

The Blandford Series  
of  
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia  
{Richard Yarbrough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

**Volume 70**

**John Yarbrough (1828 - ca 1885) & Lucinda Swain  
John Yarbrough & Sarah Sanford  
Compiled by Ophelia Kessler**

**Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough & Mary A Jackson  
Compiled by Betty Humrighouse**

*Leonard Yarbrough, Editor*

June 2015

Published by The Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.  
© Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc. 2015.

## Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid<sup>1</sup>, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



## Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

**Leonard Yarbrough,  
Editor  
Blountsville, AL  
June 14, 2015**

---

<sup>1</sup> **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

# Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarborough, George A. Yarborough, and Robert Price Yarborough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarborough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

*The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.*

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamiv.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

**John Yarborough (1828 - ca 1885) & Lucinda Swain  
John Yarbrough & Sarah Sanford**

Ophelia,

This is a copy of the package  
I got from Quida Jo Maddoux.

She was the one I asked you  
about Milam Texas records for.

I've done nothing more than  
make a copy for you. Haven't  
even read them yet.

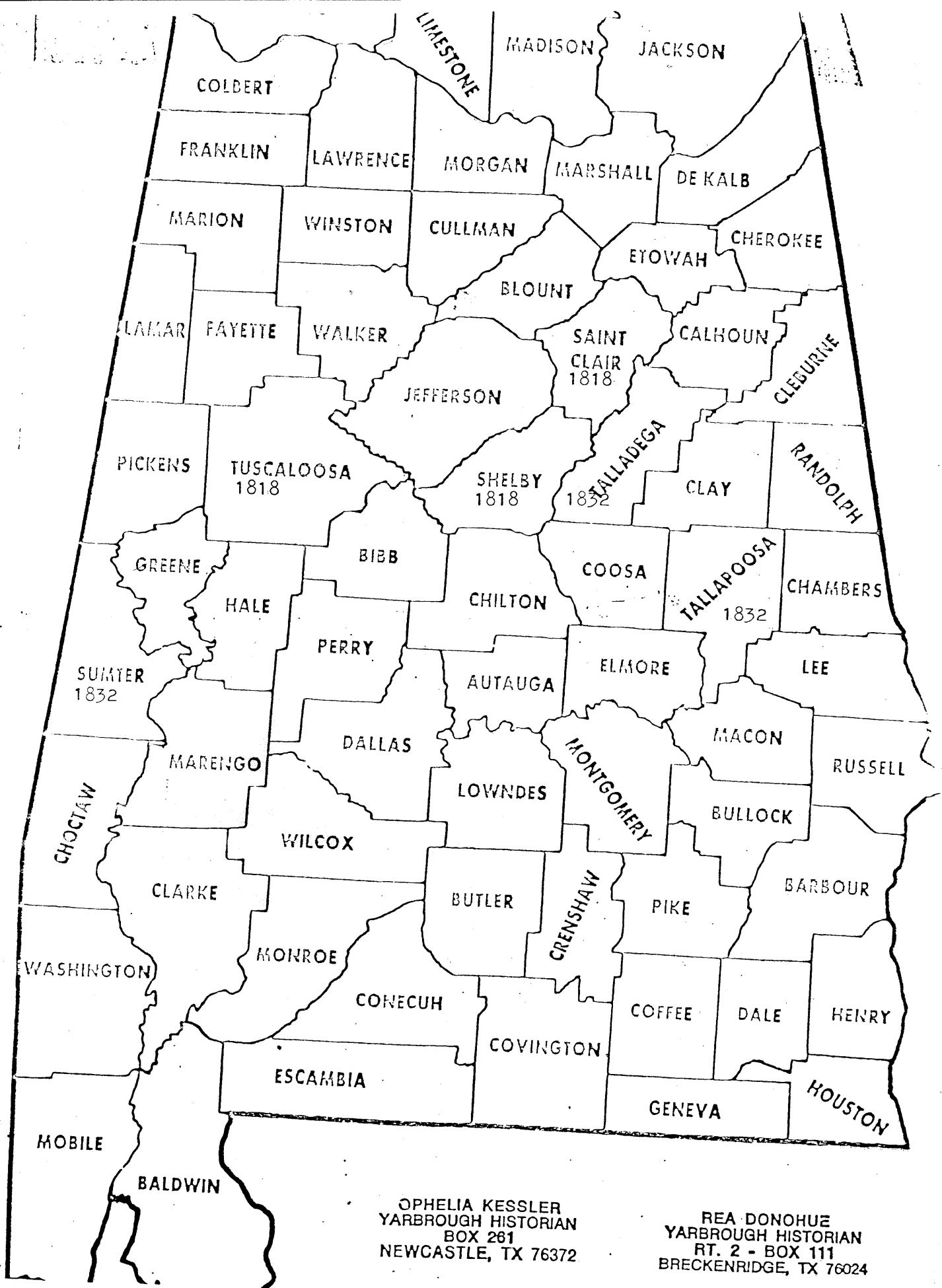
If you have anything to  
help her, write her directly &  
copy me.

QUIDA JO MADDOUX

RT 3 Box 1450

GARFIELD, AR 72732-9419

Karen



OPHELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 261  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

CENSUS HISTORY OF: NANCY YAROBROUGH

Date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_

State: \_\_\_\_\_

Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

1860 - County: FRANKLIN CO.

State ALA.

Post office: WESTERN DIV.

		NANCY YAROBROUGH											
--	--	------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--





CENSUS HISTORY OF: ALBERT YARBROUGH

Date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_ Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

1860 - County: FRANKLIN CO., ALA. State: ALA. Post office: EASTERN DIV.

		<u>Albert Yarobrough</u>											
--	--	--------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

22190 VA Springfield, VA 22190



CENSUS HISTORY OF: THOMAS J. YARBOROUGH

Date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_ Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

1860 - County: FRANKLIN State: ALA. Post office: WESTERN DIV.

		Thomas J. Yarbrough											
--	--	---------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

© Nettie Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150



and on the defendant's motion the judgment obtained by the plaintiff against him and Russell Hill and Jeremiah Rapon his securities is set aside and the defendant saith he hath said in the declaration mentioned according to the writing obliga in the said declaration and of this he puts himself upon the country and the plaintiff likewise, therefore the trial of the is referred to the next court.

Page 496 27 June 1746

Edward Spencer, Gent. plaintiff)  
against ) In debt  
Richard Yarbrough, defendant )

This day came the plaintiff by Wm. Waller, gent., his at and the defendant being returned arrested was solemnly calle but came not, therefore on the motion of the plaintiff it is ordered that unless he appears here at the next court and an the plaintiff's action, judgment shall then be entered for th plaintiff against him, the said defendant and Richard Mauldir his security for the debt in the declaration mentioned.

*This Richard Yarbrough of Orange  
 Cty Va must have been a real  
 character. Frankly embarrassing  
 I don't know whether he is the  
 one who married Sarah Waller  
 or not but there is a definite link  
 between Joshua Yarbrough  
 Richard Yarbrough & Joel Yarbrough  
 How this Richard was connected  
 to them again & then in 1742  
 he received a military commission  
 for an expedition I wonder if he is  
 the one who used Joshua Yland in Orange  
 and ended up in London City N.C. selling  
 land to Joel Yarbrough & buying said land  
 land to Joel Yarbrough. This note the name of  
 Sergeant. This note the name of*

*Always Eilsey. He  
 have seen a Jacobs  
 the had Jacobs res  
 land sold to him by  
 before his death.*

08-24-91

Dearest Karen,

Thank you! Thank you! Thank you! Is that enough Thank you's - Ha! Ha! I received your most welcome letter on Aug. 23 - my 42 birthday. It was very exciting, but some was confusing - especially hearing family history down thru the years & then getting different info. Hope the family group sheets that I got from Jackson Co. Al. - Ann Chambliss - genes, are helpful. Right now I'm getting very little info from family members - hope I hear more in the near future & when I do I'll keep sending copies to you. Ok?

In Charles A. Yar. - 1900 census - daughter Melissa P. - my mother - Melba K. thought they had a daughter named Ellen, so Melissa P. was a surprise (maybe Ellen was nickname). Thomas E. Y. was Charles son, and Daniel N. Yar. was Charles bro. Dan & Mary did have another child: Emme b. 1879 Al. She was between James W. & Savannah.

James Daniel Yarbrough - he was married once before he married Julie Mae Jeffers - thank you - 1st wife Mattie - we don't know her name, but we did know of Stella, their daughter. My Mom remembers seeing her right before WW II in Los Angeles, Ca. where she & her fam. lived - she had a daughter.

In Charles A. Yar. - 1900 census - daughter Melissa P. -  
my mother Melba K. thought they had a daughter  
named Ellen, so Melissa P. was a surprise (maybe  
Ellen was nickname). Thomas E. Y. was Charles son,  
and Daniel N. Yar. was Charles bro. Dan & Mary  
did have another child: Emma b. 1879 Al. She  
was between James W. & Savannah.

James Daniel Yarbrough - he was married once before  
he married Lillie Mae Jeffray - thank you - 1st wife  
Mattie - we don't know her name, but we did  
know of Stella, their daughter. My Mom remembers  
seeing her right before WW II in Los Angeles, Ca.  
where she & her fam. lived - she had a daughter  
about my mom's age. They went to hear "Amey  
Templeton McPherson" - the famous evangelist preacher.  
Harvey James D. must have been a free  
spirit - he had 8 children (47), some born in  
different towns in the early 1900's - (1900-1920)  
that is when he worked for the Pac. Pacific R.R.  
James - was also a poet. My grandmother "Deesse"

wrote down most of his poems. He wrote where he had been, what he did, who he worked for, people he met, poems to or about his children, about his feelings when he was let go by Tex-Pac R.R. after almost 30 yrs of service (~~he~~ was depressed at this time).

He also seemed to be a hobo in his early age before he married. He & Charles, John Sr, they seemed to move around a lot in Ala. & Tx. In Charles & Aley's later years, they lived with James & Sillie while my grandmother & her sisters & brothers were young - In 1919 it seems that Charles A was admitted to Southwestern Home Asylum in San Antonio, Tx.


During that time there were no nursing homes & that's where people put them in if they couldn't take care of them, died 1921. Aley must have stayed until her death in 1926. We've always heard she was full-blood Cherokee. She was born around 1848 in Ala. so were her sisters Mary E., Melissa E. & bro. William S. Green & illeg son William L. <sup>Green</sup> (1868), but where in Ala. we don't know - I think on Aley's death certificate info is screwy - James L. was informant - & look at her Parents names - we think her father's name was <sup>William T</sup> Green & <sup>Caroline?</sup> mono name Clark. We can't find anything on Aley or fam. from 1848 - 1870. Before the 1870 Census - Jackson Co, Ala. family - mom or dad - so ~~as~~ they were from another co. or st. Notice Aley was written down as A. C. Yarbrough on death certif.

1850 - Census. Judith Yarbrough - John's ~~bro~~ sister.



at mormon Church - we found Sylvia A. Yarbrough  
married a James W. Jones in Yazoo Miss. 10-27-1858  
don't know if it's the same Sylvia.

1840 Census Jackson Co. al. Chase or Chard B. we think  
that might have been John Sr, father? 1850-1860 is over  
John Y.



Check out the land deed - wasn't that some -  
 thing 320 acres sold for \$100. They couldn't  
 read or write - Lucinda Swains was from  
 Randolph Co. N.C. Her family helped found  
 Greensboro, N.C. & they originally came from  
 Holland & came to Staten Island, N.Y.

John & Lucinda must have lost everything  
 in 1863, Nov. 20th, during Civil War. They  
 lived in Big Coon, & <sup>(Sand Mountain)</sup> Yucca area, on both sides  
 of Tenn. River. We think he enlisted in 1861  
 with Com. D. Infantry. Camp Hardee? Al.

Mary Caroline Yarbrough - B. 1860 daughter  
 of John & Lucinda Yarb. we don't have in  
 info on her after 1880 census with her  
 mom & Nancy J., who she married etc.

I'm interested in U.N.D.H.A., Inc. could you  
 please send me details & info. maybe also  
 thru Yngba I can get in touch with long  
 lost relatives. What you think?

{ Sawney }  
 { Hall of }  
 { Stars } → About a Yarbrough being an Indian. Could  
 an Indian come from Tenn. down the  
 river to Jackson Co. Ala. <sup>(adopted)</sup> take up the Yarb.  
 name so they could buy land, & said they were  
 white to be able to get a pt. We heard

they had sons. names & adopted the name  
of York. it could be possible? if so we  
don't know their maiden names. Aint that a trip.  
It sure would have been nice if they  
would have kept a diary, but John, Lucinda  
Charles, Alay couldn't read or write & James  
& Yan. couldn't read or write to well. So all of  
that important family info is unknown. Maybe

another Yarbrough can help us.

My direct family

John Yarbrough my grt grt grt grandpa  
Charles A. Yarbrough my grt grt -  
James D. Yarbrough my grt grandpa  
Odesa A. (Yarbrough) Bardwell, Teer my grandmother  
Melba L. "Brownie" Bardwell, Teer my mom  
Ouida Jo (Blackburn) (Hankins) Maddoux, Jr.

James L.  
① wife Martha - daughter Stella  
② "Lillie Mae" - 7 children 5 daug & 2 sons.  
③ Ethelina - <sup>children</sup> Patricia & Shirley Murr  
④ Beulah Mae - Doyle & James Robert Surles  
⑤ Mary <sup>ANN</sup> Caroline - "Roemie" - Jo Ann Guales  
⑥ Odesa Aima "Kessie" - Melba L.  
⑦ Jimmie (daughter) - son Jimmy Cox  
⑧ Daniel Pruitt - Sheridan, James D. Yarbrough  
⑨ Leonard Morris - Mary Lynn, Ricky Yarbrough

Odesa - married ① Arthur David Barawell - daughter Melba  
in Cisco TX around 1927.  
② Westbrook Holman Teer - around 1933 or 34  
he adopted melba when he married Odesa.

Melba - <sup>1st</sup> married Mark Blackburn Jr. 1948 - Dallas Tx.  
daughter Ouida Jo, born Houston Tx 8-23-49  
2nd Clinton E. Hankins June 1953 - he adopted  
me in 1955-56. Houston Tx.

my mother & I are the base of our lineage - since  
her younger sister Lillie died at birth 1930. (Premie baby)  
& I am the only child of Melba. Our lineage  
ends with me. I guess that's why I am trying  
so hard to find my roots & to also give all of  
the info to our family. No-one else has tried to trace  
John, Charles, James R., or Aloys E. (Green) Yarbrough  
I think you have been in touch. & maybe a  
relative "Quida"

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's**

**Charles A. Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From:

Number of Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Oct.		1850			Ala.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

**Places of Residence**

**Occupation**

**Church Affiliation**

**Military Rec.**

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

**His Father**

**Mother's Maiden Name**

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

**Elsie E.**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Oct.		1851			Ala.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

**Places of Residence**

Address **Box 261**

**Occupation if other than housewife**

**Church Affiliation**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

**Date**

**Her Father**

**Mother's Maiden Name**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<b>Melisa P.</b>	Birth	Apr.		1883			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

63

Form 11, Copyright 1969 by The Family Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 100, Lynch, Va. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL RECORD. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of other genealogical aids.

Date of birth: Charles A. Yarbrough

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

b. 1850

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Page #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

num. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_ Twp./city/st.add: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: Milam Co. State: Texas Sheet #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

num. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_ Twp./city/st.add: \_\_\_\_\_

		Yarbrough, Charles A.			W	M	Oct. 1850	50					Ala.						
		Elsie E.	Wife		W	F	Oct. 1851	49					Ala.						
		Melisa P.	Dau.		W	F	Apr. 1883	17					Ala.						



Hannah Yarbrough, et al.

Vs.No 8391

G. C. & S. F. Ry. Co.

In District Court of Milam County, Texas.

May-August Term 1932.

On this 15th day of June, A. D. 1932, came on to be heard in the above styled and numbered cause the application of Mrs. Henry Yarbrough, as guardian of the person and estate of Juanita Estelle Yarbrough, a minor, and Mrs. Lulu C. Gillis, as Independent executrix of the will of W.W. Chambers, deceased, for discharge from any further liability on the bond given in said cause by said Mrs. Hannah Yarbrough to enable her as next friend of the minor Juanita Estelle Yarbrough to withdraw from the registry of the Court in cause #8391., pending in the District Court of Milam County, Texas, styled Mrs. Hannah Yarbrough, et al, vs. G.C.&S.F. Ry. Co.;

And it appearing to the court that Mrs. Hannah Yarbrough has qualified as guardian of the person and estate of Juanita Estelle Yarbrough, minor; that the said Mrs. Hannah Yarbrough, as next friend of the said Juanita Estelle Yarbrough, has paid over to Mrs. Hannah Yarbrough, as guardian of the person and estate of the said minor, the sum of \$897.73 representing the principal of \$500.00 and interest thereon at the rate of 7% per annum from the 4th day of Feb. 1921, to this date;

And it appearing to the court that the bond executed by said Mrs. Hannah Yarbrough in this cause, and in which W W Chambers and C E Nyander, are sureties, should be released, and the principal and sureties discharged from any further liability herein.

It is, therefore, ordered, adjudged and decreed by the court that said Mrs. Hannah Yarbrough, as principal on said bond, and W.W. Chambers and C.E. Nyander, as sureties, on said bond, be and they are hereby discharged from further liability on said bond, and said bond is hereby declared to be fully satisfied and of no further force and effect.

The State of Texas  
County of Milam.

In District Court of Milam County, Texas. May Term 1932.

On this the 25th day of May A D 1932, it appearing that John John Watson, is disqualified to try certain cases pending on the Criminal Docket of this court, styled The State of Texas vs J.C. Tucker, and by agreement, an exchange was made between said John Watson and E.M. Dodson, Judge of the 82nd Judicial District of Texas, for the purpose of making such orders, rulings and trying of said cases as was proper and necessary.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's**

James Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Dec.	1879				Ala.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

**Places of Residence**

**Occupation**

**Church Affiliation**

**Military Rec.**

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

**His Father**

**Mother's Maiden Name**

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

Mattie

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Oct.	1881				Tex.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete <u>Ophelia Kessler</u>	<b>Places of Residence</b>
Address <u>Box 261</u>	<b>Occupation if other than housewife</b>
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	<b>Church Affiliation</b>
Date	<b>Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.</b>
	<b>Her Father</b>
	<b>Mother's Maiden Name</b>

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Stella</u>	Birth	Jan.	1900				Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11, Complete 1958 by The Bureau Publications, Inc. P.O. Box 300, Lynchburg, Va. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL RECORD. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

03

Date of birth: James Yarbrough  
b.1879

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

22150  
 GOLD LAKE DRIVE, SPRINGFIELD, VA

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	No. if b. this yr	No. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

880 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Page #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

num. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_ Twp./city/st.add: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

00 - County: Milam Co. State: Texas Sheet #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_

num. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_ Twp./city/st.add: \_\_\_\_\_

		Yarbrough, James	.	W	M	Dec.	1879	20					Ala.						
		Mattie	Wife	W	F	Oct,	1881	18					Tex.						
		Stella	Dau.	W	F	Jan.	1900	6/12					Tex.						

16 November 1904

Joe Duty

On this day the Court duly considered the written motion of the District Attorney to dismiss this cause on account of the insufficiency of the evidence to sustain the charge herein, and after due deliberation the Court sustains said motion and orders that said cause be and the same is now hereby dismissed -

24 November 1904

On this day came the District Attorney into open court and presented in open Court written motions heretofore filed for the dismissal of the following numbered and styled criminal cases to-wit:

- No 7009 - The State of Texas vs Grand Dykes -
- " 7123 " " " Dick Mc Coy
- " 7128 " " " William Epton
- " 7133 " " " Charles Jacobson
- " 7142 " " " Charles P. Keefee,
- " 7143 " " " Frank Garga
- " 7159 " " " Wain Smith
- " 7194 " " " William Woods

because the evidence in each and all of said cases is not sufficient to sustain a conviction, and the Court having duly considered said motions is of opinion that same should be granted and said criminal cases be dismissed -

7129

The State of Texas  
vs  
William Clifton

Incest

7130

The State of Texas  
vs  
William Clifton

Incest

7131

The State of Texas  
vs  
William Clifton

Incest

7132

The State of Texas  
vs  
William Clifton

Incest

7133

The State of Texas  
vs  
Charlie Yarbrough

Theft of a horse -

7134

The State of Texas  
vs  
James Hooks

Conversion and misapplication of public funds.  
Same into his hands by virtue of his office as C.

7135

The State of Texas  
vs

Date of birth: Charles Yarbrough 1865 Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind,

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA, 22150

©

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	C t vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	N. of # children	# living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County:

Bexar Co. State: Tex.

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

		Charles Yarbrough	wife	W	M			35					Tx.						
		Mary	SD	W	F			40					Tx.						
		Samita Brown	SS	W	F			14					Tx.						
		Amos	SS	W	M			13					Tx.						
		Allie	SS	W	M			14					Tx.						
		Lester	SS	W	M			12					Tx.						
		Ida	D	W	F			10					Tx.						
		Earl	S.	W	M			8					Tx.						
		David	S	W	M			7					Tx.						
		Charles	S	W	M			5					Tx.						
		Mattie	SD	W	F			3					Tx.						
		Ramon	SD	W	F			2					Tx.						
		Mamie	D	W	F								Tx.						



Sybil Bishop Hinman  
415 Winchester Rd. NE  
Huntsville, Al. 35811

Huntsville, Al.  
25 March 1990

Dear Mr. Yarbrough,

I thank you for your thoughtfulness in sending me this info on GILLIE YARBROUGH ANDERSON SANDERS. I am really at a stand still on my YARBROUGH line. I descend from GILLIE YARBROUGH and JOHN ANDERSON, although John Sanders is in another of my family lines.

We didn't even know GILLIE's maiden name until we saw a copy of John Sanders Military file. We knew that GILLIE and JOHN ANDERSON were married sometime within the year of 1850 from the 1850 census of Jackson Co. Al., this census was dated Dec 1850. There is no marriage license for this marriage, in Jackson Co. Al. nor in Franklin, Co. Tn. But you may know that all the marriage books before 1851 in Jackson Co. were destroyed during the Civil War. John Anderson died ca 1860/1861 and GILLIE married John Sanders on 19 Dec 1861 in Jackson Co. Al. (his 3rd marriage). GILLIE YARBROUGH (B) May 1835 in Al. (D) 2 Dec 1910 Jackson Co. Al.

1880 Census says, GILLIE (B) Al., Father (B) N.C, Mother (B) N.C.

1900 " " " (B) Al., " (B) N.C, " (B) N.C.

1910 " " " (B) Al., " (B) Tn, " (B) Al.

1910 GILLIE is 76 years of age, living in the household of her daughter and son-in-law, Oliver M. Posey, in Jackson Co. Al. so I tend to believe they probably gave the places of birth for her mother and father, thus the reason for the difference. Family history says the Gillie Yarbrough's Mother was an Ivey/Ivy.

1840 Census Jackson Co. Al.

Yarbrough, Charles D. (males) 1 und 5, 1 15/20, 1 20/30  
(females) 1 und 5, 1 10/15, 1 20/30, 1 40/50

1850 Census J. C. Al. Dist 20.

621 Yarbrough, John	22	farmer	N.C.
, Lucinda	21		N.C.
, Charles	1		Al.
Yarbrough, Lydia	19		Al.

Have you had any luck tracing your YARBROUGH line? Is there any connection with this line in Jackson Co.? Would certainly appreciate any help or suggestions you would share with me on where to look next.

Again thank you for taking the time in passing the information. Would like to hear from you again.

Yours Truly,

*Sybil Bishop Hinman*

KAREN S. MAZOCK  
825-202 Waterview Place  
Virginia Beach, VA 23452

August 17, 1991

Dear Ophelia:

A very fast note -- I have been contacted by a new researcher who has written about a line in areas where I have few records. She has offered to send me all the records on her line she has collected to date if I want them. I've sent her some groupsheets to complete and hope she will give me a little more information we can use to check the records.

Basically, here is what she gave me in her letter:

John (K. or H.) Yarbrough  
b. ca 1828, d. 1870-80. He married Lucinda Swaim and they lived in Jackson County, Alabama. The 1850 census had his birth place as N C which had been erased. The 1860 census showed him b. TN.  
Known children:

Charles A. b. Oct 1850 Jackson Co., AL, d 11 Sept 1921  
John Jr. b. 1852, AL  
Daniel Napoleon b. 1855, AL  
Nancy J. b. 1858/59, AL  
Mary Caroline b. 1860.

I have only the census indexes for Jackson County, AL:

1830 Census	Mathias Yarber
1840 Census	Chard (?) D. Yarbrough
	Matthew Yarber
1850 Census	John Yarborough
1860 Census	John Yarboro

Charles A. Yarbrough b. Oct 1850, Jackson Co., AL, d. 11 Sep 1921 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., Texas; married 9 Nov 1873 Alabama (Jackson Co?) to: ALCY E. GREEN, b. Oct 1851, AL.  
Children:

(William GREEN

b. 1868, AL. This was the illegitimate son of Alcy E. Green.)

(Yarbrough children):

Mary S. b. 1874, AL  
Thomas E. b. Nov 1875, AL  
James Daniel b. 1880, AL  
Melisa P. b. Apr 1883, AL

I took the birth month for Charles from the 1900 Census of Milam Co., Texas and his death date from the Texas death records.

1900 Census Pct. 5 - Milam Co., TX:

NAME	Born	Age	Relationship
YARBROUGH, Charles A.	Oct 1850 AL	50	Head of house
Elsie E.	Oct 1851 AL	49	Wife
Melisa P.	Apr 1883 AL	17	Daughter
YARBROUGH, Thomas E.	Nov 1875 AL	24	Head of house
Naomi J.	Nov 1879 TX	20	Wife
TUCKER, William J.	Apr 1850 TX	50	f-i-l
Nancy D.	Oct 1860 TX	39	m-i-l
Sebird F.	Jan 1884 TX	16	bro-i-l
Willie J	Feb 1886 TX	14	bro-i-l
Fredona A.	Mar 1888 TX	12	sis-i-l
Alice C.	Feb 1891 TX	9	sis-i-l
James E.	Jan 1896 TX	4	bro-i-l
Fred E.	Apr 1897 TX	2	bro-i-l
YARBROUGH, Dan	1855 AL	45	head of house
Mary	Dec 1851 AL	48	wife
James	Jul 1875 AL	25	son
Savanah	Aug 1884 AL	15	daughter
Sarah	Mar 1889 AL	11	daughter
Tep	Mar 1894 AL	6	daughter

(I have the census records typed off with the names in alphabetical order and I seem to be missing the page that would have contained James Daniel Y.)

The Dan Yarbrough is the right age to be the brother of Charles and he was also born in Alabama. This is possibly John Y's son, Daniel Napoleon Y.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Family Jacob Hammers**

This information Obtained From:

Records of Morman Library  
Salt Lake City, Utah

Sex	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Chr'd								
Mar.	10 Feb. 1861				Franklin Co., Tn.			
Death								
Burial								
Places of Residence								
Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Res.		
<small>Give when, if any, No. (1) to (4). Make opposite sheet for each sep.</small>								
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name				

**Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Yarber**

Sex	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Chr'd								
Death								
Complete <b>Ophelia Kessler</b>								
Address <b>Box 261</b>			Church Affiliation					
City, State <b>Newcastle, Tex.</b>								
Date <b>10-May-1992</b>				76372				
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name				

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Sex	Birth Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	2	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	3	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	4	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	5	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	6	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	7	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	8	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	9	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								
	10	Birth								
	Full Name of Spouse	Death								
		Burial								

Do not complete this form if you are a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's FAMILY**

**John M. Robinson**

This Information Obtained From:

Morman Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	12	Sept.	1866		Franklin Co.,	Tn.	
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Res.	
Other sources, if any, No. (1) or etc. Also separate sheet for each ref.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Yarborough**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than husband's				Church Affiliation			
Other sources, if any, No. (1) or etc. Also separate sheet for each ref.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Complete **Ophelia Kessler** Date **10-May-1992 76372**

Address **Box 261** City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Box	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Sex	Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
2			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
3			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
4			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
5			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
6			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
7			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
8			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
9			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							
10			Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse		Mar.							
			Death							
			Burial							

63

U.S. GPO: 1985 O-284-784-1000  
 For Sale by the Superintendent of Documents  
 Stock Number: 284-784-1000  
 Price: \$3.00 per copy plus postage  
 Single copies: \$1.00 per copy plus postage  
 Bulk rates: \$0.50 per copy plus postage  
 Payment in Advance  
 Payment by Check or Money Order  
 Payment by VISA or MasterCard  
 Payment by International Money Order  
 Payment by Personal Check or Money Order  
 Payment by International Money Order  
 Payment by Personal Check or Money Order  
 Payment by International Money Order

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's FAMILY Jury Yarbro

This Information Obtained From:

Mormon Library, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Table with columns: Husband's Date, Day Month Year, City, Town or Place, County or Province, etc., State or Country, Add. Info. on Husband. Includes birth date 28 Nov. 1867 and location Franklin Co., Tn.

Places of Residence, Occupation, Church Affiliation, Military Ser., His Father, Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Phillips

Table with columns: Wife's Date, Day Month Year, City, Town or Place, County or Province, etc., State or Country, Add. Info. on Wife. Includes address Res Donohue R 2, Box 111 Breckenridge, TX 76024.

Complete: Ophelia Kessler, Address Box 261, City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence, Occupation if other than housewife, Church Affiliation, Her Father, Mother's Maiden Name, Date 10-May-1992 76372

Main table with columns: Sex, Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth), Birth Date, Day Month Year, City, Town or Place, County or Province, etc., State or Country, Add. Info. on Children. Rows 1-10 for children.

63

U.S. Copyright Office, Washington, D.C. 20540

**FAMILY GROUP NO.** Husband's FAMILY, Julius Pickney

This information Obtained From:

Mormon Records, Salt Lake City, Utah-	Birth								
	Chr'nd								
	Mar.	16	July	1871		Franklin Co., Wn.			
	Death								
	Burial								

Places of Residence									
Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Ser.			
Other spouses, if any, No. (1) to (5). (Make separate entry for each year.)									
His Father					Mother's Maiden Name				

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mary Yarborough

	Wife's Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife	
	Birth								
	Chr'nd								
	Death								
	Burial								

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Brokenridge, TX 76024

76376

Consent: <u>Ophelia Kessler</u>									
Address: <u>Box 261</u>									
City, State: <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>									
Date: <u>0-May-1992</u> <u>76372</u>									
His Father					Mother's Maiden Name				
Other spouses, if any, No. (1) to (5). (Make separate entry for each year.)									

Serial	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Sex	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

63

U.S. Copyright Office, Washington, D.C. 20540  
This document is a reproduction of the original document.  
It is not a substitute for the original document.  
All rights reserved. No part of this document may be reproduced without the written permission of the Copyright Office.

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's FAMILY, George Martin**

This Information Obtained From:

Mormon Library, Salt Lake City, Utah-

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	26	July	1874		Franklin Co., Tn.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Res.	
Other schools, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each sch.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Yarbner**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Res Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete <b>Ophelia Kessler</b>							
Address <b>Box 261</b>							
City, State <b>Newcastle, Tex.</b>							
Date <b>10-May-1992</b>				Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name	
Occupation if other than household							
Other numbers, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each sch.							

Child's No.	Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
-------------	--------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------

1	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
3	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
4	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
5	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

This information was obtained from the Family Group Sheet of the Family of George Martin, born 1874, died 1942, and Margaret Yarbner, born 1874, died 1942.



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Name**

Dan Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1858			Ala.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mary

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Dec.	1851			Ala.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
R 2, Box 111  
Breckenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete <u>Ophelia Kessler</u>		Places of Residence					
Address <u>Box 261</u>		Occupation if other than housewife			Church Affiliation		
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date		Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	James	Birth	July		1875			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Sarah	Birth	Aug.		1884			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Sarah	Birth	Mar.		1889			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Tex	Birth	Mar.		1894			Ala.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

63

Form 11, Copyright 1958 by The American Publishing Co., Inc., 200 East 10th Street, Kansas City, Mo. 64105. This form is a free publication of the U.S. Government. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without the prior written permission of the American Publishing Co., Inc.



Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: Milam Co.

State: Texas

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

		Yarbrough, Dan		W	M		1855	45					Ala.						
		Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1851	48					Ala.						
		James	Son	W	M	Jul.	1875	24					Ala.						
		Savanah	Dau.	W	F	Aug.	1881	15					Ala.						
		Sarah	Dau.	W	F	Mar.	1889	11					Ala.						
		Tep	Dau.	W	F	Mar.	1891	6					Ala.						



Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
						Real estate	Personal estate										

0 - County: State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

0 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

n. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

0 - County: Milam Co., State: Texas Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

n. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 5

	Charles A.			w	m		50					Ala.						
	Elsie E.	wife		w	f		40					Ala.						
	Melisa P.	dau.		w	f		17					Ala.						

According to Ouida (Maddoux), family tradition said that Charles A. Y. moved to Texas in the late 1880's or early 1890's.

Note that Melisa is shown as being born in Ala in 1883. Charles was still in Alabama at least in 1883. IF Dan is his brother, and IF the brothers traveled together, then they must have gone to Texas after 1894 as Dan's youngest daughter was born in Alabama. There is nothing, of course, that tells us whether they traveled together ... Charles could have gone to Texas first and then his brother followed him there.

Another thing about Dan's family ... there is a wide age gap between son James and daughter, Savanah (10 years). It is probably a safe bet that there were one or two children born in that ten years. Possibly they were married by 1900.

In Precinct 1 of Milam County on the 1900 census is:

YARBROUGH, James	Dec 1879 AL	20	head of house
Mattie	Oct 1881 TX	18	Wife
Stella	Jan 1900 TX	6/12	Daughter

This James is certainly the right age to have been a son of Charles A. Y., but you mentioned that James Daniel's wife was Lillie. Was Lillie a second wife by any chance? Or is this just an unidentified James?

James Daniel Yarbrough (son of Charles A. Y.)

b. ca 1880, AL, d 1945, Cisco, TX.

Ouida didn't give much on James D. who was her great grandfather. she said that "Charles and Alcy lived with James D & Lillie Yarbrough & family until their deaths (Charles A in 1921 and Alcy in 1926). James D. worked for the Tex-Pacific Railroad for almost 30 years and each of his 7 kids were born in a different town. The only name she gave was that of her grandmother, Odessa Alma (Yarbrough) Teer.

The only other information she gave:

"James D told a daughter-in-law back in 1945 that he was full-blood indian, but to be able to work for Tex-Pacific RR he had to put down white., also his parents. Over the years we heard that his mom (Alcy) was full blood Choc-taw and that Charles was white. Now, what are we supposed to think? Here's the rest of the story: James said that his family or ancestors came down the Tenn. River on 'The trail of Tears' and got off at Jackson Co., Al. They had Indian names. There was a lan-

downer by the name of Yarbrough & [they]  
adopted his last name. "

In my letter to her, I told her that since John was on the Alabama census shown as being born in NC or possibly TN, I doubted that he was indian. The famous Trail of Tears took place in 1838. I also told her I thought it highly possible that Alcy was indian, perhaps full-blood, and it might have been her family who was on the Trail of Tears.

At any rate, I do not have all the census records for Texas, and don't have a complete list of the 1900 census for Milam County. I have no marriage records from Milam County either. I have no records at all for Jackson County, Alabama. Do you have anything that might fit this family? If you do, please send me a copy and by the time I receive records from Ouida, maybe something will fit together. I had to laugh when I got Ouida's letter -- it started out:

"Dear Karen,

Help! Help! Help! You are my last hope. I'm tracing my Yarbrough family ancestry, but we're hitting a few brick walls."

Now, how could I not try to help someone whose letter started like that?

If you have anything to help, let me know. I'll send you copies of whatever else she sends me.

Best wishes,

Karen Mazock





FAMILY SHEET

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

HUSBAND'S NAME Charles A. Yarborough  
 Date of Birth 1850 Place Jackson Co, Alabama  
 Date of Death \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Present Address (or) Place of Burial \_\_\_\_\_  
 His Father John Yarborough His Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda  
 Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet Nov 9, 1873 Place Jackson Co, Alabama (Use separate sheet for each marriage)  
 Check here if there was another marriage: By husband  By wife  Was this couple divorced?  Yes  No  When? \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Alcy / Alsey E. Greene  
 Date of Birth 1852 Place Alabama  
 Date of Death \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Present Address (or) Place of Burial \_\_\_\_\_  
 Her Father Greene Her Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Items of Interest About This Couple  
 Occupations; hobbies; achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions (include photos if possible); military service; cause of death; etc.

Husband's Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Wife's Code \_\_\_\_\_  
 Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.  
 Use  only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.  
 1 Name and address of person filling in this sheet.  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5  
 6  
 7  
 8  
 9  
 10

© 1969 Nelson-Phillips, Inc., York, Pa. 17403. Springfield, Virginia 22150

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information.

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	When Born			Where Born		Married to	When Married			When Died			Present Address (or) Where Buried
			Day	Month	Year	Town or County	State		Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	
	1 <u>?? Williane</u>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<u>?/1868</u>	<u>(See census records)</u>		<input type="checkbox"/>							
	2 <u>Mary L.</u>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<u>1874</u>	<u>Jackson Co</u>	<u>Al</u>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
	3 <u>Thomas</u>	<input type="checkbox"/>			<u>1875</u>	<u>Jackson Co</u>	<u>Al</u>	<input type="checkbox"/>							
	4 <u>James Daniel</u>	<input type="checkbox"/>		<u>1</u>	<u>1880</u>	<u>Jackson Co</u>	<u>Al</u>	<u>Mattie</u> <u>Willie Mae</u>	<input type="checkbox"/>						
	5 <u>Ellen?</u>	<input type="checkbox"/>							<input type="checkbox"/>						
	6	<input type="checkbox"/>							<input type="checkbox"/>						

FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

HUSBAND'S NAME John Yarborough, Jr.  
 Date of Birth 1852 Place Jackson Co, Alabama  
 Date of Death \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Present Address (or) Place of Burial \_\_\_\_\_  
 His Father John Yarborough, Sr. Her Mother's Maiden Name Lucinda  
 Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet June 5, 1870 Place Jackson Co, Alabama (Use separate sheet for each marriage)  
 Check here if there was another marriage: By husband  By wife  Was this couple divorced?  Yes  No When? \_\_\_\_\_ Where \_\_\_\_\_  
 WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Lucy Ann Nelson  
 Date of Birth \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date of Death \_\_\_\_\_ Place \_\_\_\_\_  
 Present Address (or) Place of Burial \_\_\_\_\_  
 Her Father Nelson Her Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire. If you got the information from a source not listed, place that source on a vacant line and use the number next to which it has been placed as your footnote number.

Use 1 only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

- 1 Name and address of person filling in this sheet.
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10

©1969 Nettie Schir, nec-Yantis, 6818 Lott's Drive, Springfield, Virginia 22150

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information.

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Cust.	When Born			Where Born		Married to	When Married			When Died			Present Address (or) Where Buried:
			Day	Month	Year	Town or County	State		Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year	
	1	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	
	2	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	
	3	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	
	4	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	
	5	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	
	6	<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>			<input type="checkbox"/>	







THE STATE OF ALABAMA,  
 Jackson County.  
 I, David Tate, being duly Ordained or Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit or Probate Courts, or Justice of the Peace for said County—GREETING:  
 You are hereby Authorized To celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between  
Charles A. Gorton and Stey E. Green  
 and this shall be your sufficient authority for so doing.  
 Given under my hand and seal this 9th day of November A. D. 1873  
David Tate [L.S.]  
 Judge of Probate.

The above named parties were married by me at The Bride Residence on the  
9th day of November A. D. 1873  
David Tate  
 Judge of Probate

Fifty Dollars Fine for failing to return this License.  
 THE STATE OF ALABAMA,  
 Jackson County.  
 Know all Men by these Presents, That we, Charles A. Gorton & Stey E. Green  
 are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the sum of Five Hundred Dollars, to the which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.  
 Sealed with our seals and dated this 9th day of November 1873  
 THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That if there be no legal cause to obstruct the Marriage of  
Charles A. Gorton & Stey E. Green  
 to whom a License has this day been granted, then to be void; else to remain in full force and virtue.  
 WITNESS our hands and seals the day and year above written.  
Charles A. Gorton [L.S.]  
N. H. G. [unclear] [L.S.]  
 Attest David Tate  
 Judge of the Probate Court.

THE STATE OF ALABAMA,  
 Jackson County.  
 I, David Tate, being duly Ordained or Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit or Probate Courts, or Justice of the Peace for said County—GREETING:  
 You are hereby Authorized To celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between  
James C. Gray and Gilham Potters  
 and this shall be your sufficient authority for so doing.  
 Given under my hand and seal this 14th day of November A. D. 1873  
David Tate [L.S.]  
 Judge of Probate.

The above named parties were married by me at Saml. Potters on the  
16 day of Nov A. D. 1873  
D. S. Collins

Fifty Dollars Fine for failing to return this License.  
 THE STATE OF ALABAMA,  
 Jackson County.  
 Know all Men by these Presents, That we, James C. Gray  
Abraham Cooper  
 are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama in the sum of Five Hundred Dollars, to the which payment, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents.  
 Sealed with our seals and dated this 14th day of November 1873  
 THE CONDITION OF THE ABOVE OBLIGATION IS SUCH, That if there be no legal cause to obstruct the Marriage of  
James C. Gray & Gilham Potters  
 to whom a license has this day been granted, then to be void; else to remain in full force and virtue.  
 WITNESS our hands and seals, the day and year above written.  
James C. Gray [L.S.]  
Abraham Cooper [L.S.]  
 Attest David Tate  
 Judge of the Probate Court.

# Record of Deaths

County copy

3019 BENNETT PRINTING CO.

(1) Name (2) Place of Death	(1) Sex (2) Race or Color	Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced	(1) Date of Birth (2) Age	(1) Occupation (2) Birth Place	(1) Name of Father (2) Birth Place of Father	(1) Maiden Name of Mother (2) Birth Place of Mother
A. C. Yarbrough Cisco, Tex.	male White	widow	Oct- 13-1848	Retired	A. C. Clark Ala.	Caroline Green Ala.
Sept.	74		77 yrs.			

Name and Residence of Informant	(1) Date of Report (2) Date of Death	Cause of Death (1) Immediate (2) Contributory	(1) Place of Burial or Removal (2) Date of Burial	Undertaker and Address
J. D. Yarbrough Cisco	Sept. 3 1926	Isotria Carcinoma	Do not Texas	A. L. Cisco
	Aug. 2 1926	probable	Aug. 3-26	Tex

STATE OF TEXAS ) I HEREBY CERTIFY that this certificate is a true and correct copy of  
 COUNTY OF EASTLAND) the record of death of A. C. YARBROUGH filed  
 in my office and is on record on Page 61, Vol. 1 of the records of death in Cisco,  
 Eastland County, Texas.

Witness my hand and seal of office this 11th day of February, 1991.

Dinger Johnson, Registrar, Cisco, Eastland County, Texas.





# RECORD OF DEATHS

FORM 721

REGISTRATION DIVISION - 1912-1931

1. PLACE OF DEATH  
 STATE OF TEXAS Eastland TEXAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
 COUNTY OF Cisco BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
 CITY OR PRECINCT NO. Cisco STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH Registrar's No. 433  
 No. 407 Street West 7th St City CISCO State Texas  
 If in an institution, give name of institution instead of Street and No.

Length of residence in city where death occurred? yrs 23 mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days \_\_\_\_\_ How long in U. S. if foreign born? yrs \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days \_\_\_\_\_

2. FULL NAME OF DECEASED J. D. YARBROUGH  
 RESIDENCE OF THE DECEASED No. 407 Street West 7th St City CISCO State Texas

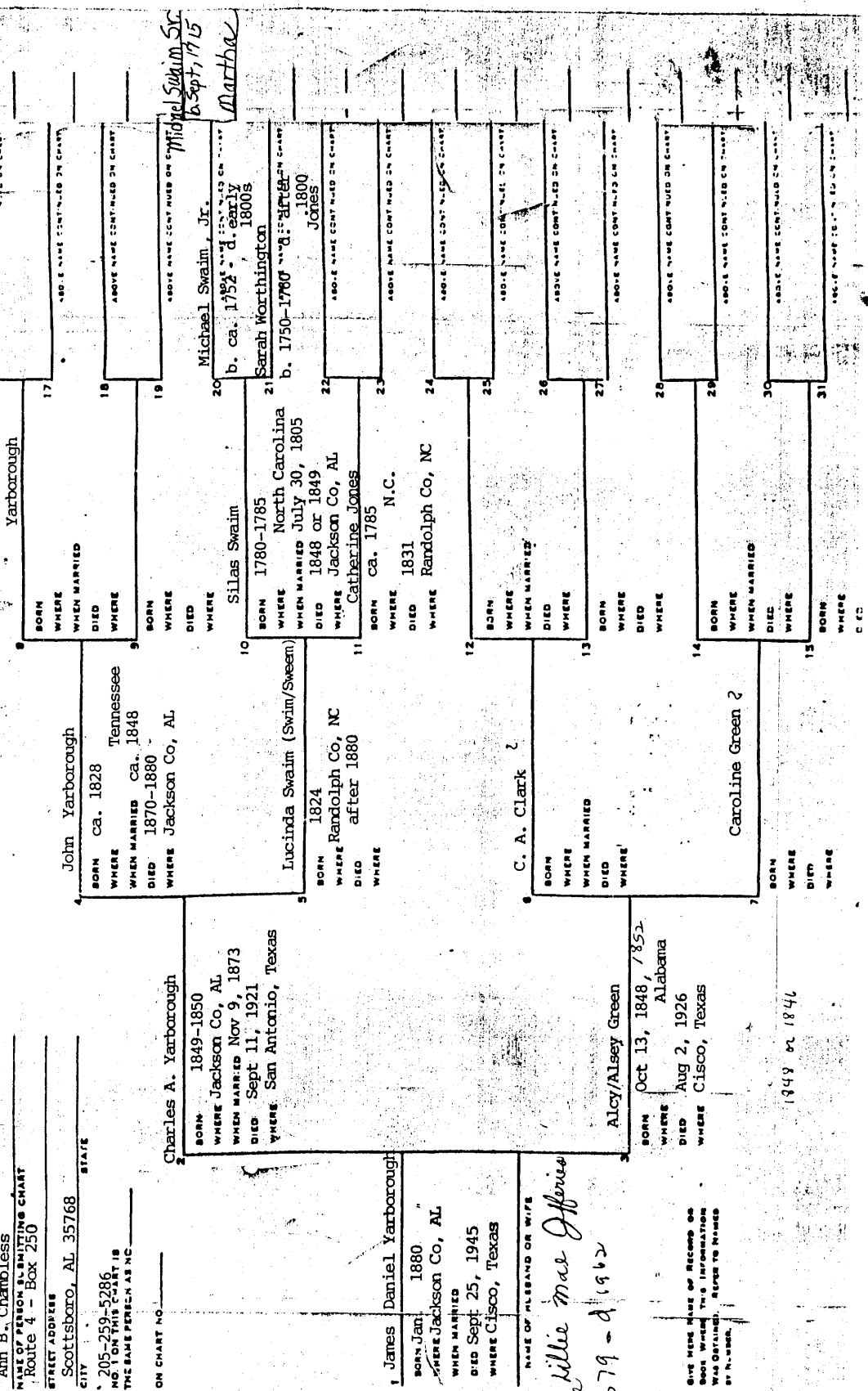
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			
3. SEX	4. Color or Race	5. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Single Married <input type="checkbox"/> Widowed <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced (Write the word) <u>married</u>	
6a. If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND or WIFE of <u>married</u>			
6. DATE OF BIRTH <u>December 20<sup>th</sup> 1897</u>			
7. AGE			
<u>65</u> Years	<u>9</u> Months	<u>5</u> Days	If LESS than 1 day, _____ hrs. or _____ min.
OCCUPATION	8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as pianist, lawyer, bookkeeper, etc. <u>City Employee</u>		
	9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, sawmill, bank, etc. <u>Pumper</u>		
	10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)		11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) <u>Jackson Co. Alabama</u>			
MOTHER FATHER	13. NAME <u>J. D. YARBROUGH</u>		
	14. Birthplace (city or town) (State or country) <u>Ala.</u>		
	15. MAIDEN NAME <u>Unknown</u>		
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) <u>Ala.</u>			
17. INFORMANT <u>J. M. YARBROUGH</u> (Address) <u>Cisco Texas</u>			
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL <u>Cisco</u> Place <u>Oakwood Cemetery</u> Date <u>9-27 1941</u>			
19. UNDERTAKER <u>B. P. Thomas</u> (Address) <u>Cisco Texas</u>			
20. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR FILE DATE <u>9-26-1941</u> <u>W. P. Lee</u>			

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <u>Sept - 25<sup>th</sup> 1941</u>	
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1941</u> to <u>Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1941</u> . I last saw him <u>Sept 25<sup>th</sup> 1941</u> ; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at <u>9:25 P.M.</u> The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows: <u>Coronary Occlusion</u>	
Other contributory causes of importance:	Date of onset
Name of operation _____ date of _____	
What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? _____	
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____, 19 <u>41</u> Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, county, and State) Specify whether _____ occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.	
Manner of injury _____ Nature of injury _____	
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? _____ If so, specify _____ (Signed) <u>J. E. Griffin</u> M. D. (Address) <u>Cisco Texas</u>	

STATE OF TEXAS ) I HEREBY CERTIFY that this certificate is a true and correct copy of,  
 COUNTY OF EASTLAND ) the record of death of J. D. YARBROUGH filed  
 in my office and is on record on Page 217, Vol. 3 of the records of death in Cisco,  
 Eastland County, Texas.  
 Witness my hand and seal of office this 11th, day of February, 1991.  
Ginger Johnson, Registrar, Eastland County, Texas.  
 Ginger Johnson

May 27, 1991  
 DATE  
 Ann B. Chambliss  
 NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART  
 Route 4 - Box 250  
 STREET ADDRESS  
 Scottsboro, AL 35768  
 CITY STATE  
 \* 205-259-5286  
 NO. ON THIS CHART IS  
 THE SAME PERSON AS IN  
 ON CHART NO. \_\_\_\_\_

**PEDIGREE CHART**



*Michael Swaim Sr.  
 b. Sept, 1715  
 Martha*

*Billie Mae Offner  
 wife  
 B 1679-d 1962*

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAME BY NUMBER.

1849 or 1841





5 - Nov. 90 -

In Jackson Co. Ala.

621-621	John Yarborough	22	B. N. C.
	Lucinda	27	B "
	Charles	1	B Ala.
	Legelia	1 Mo.	B Ala.

from Helen F. Dobbins  
100 N. Vista Way  
Kelso wa. 98626



OPELIA KESSLER  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
BOX 281  
NEWCASTLE, TX 76372

REA DONOHUE  
YARBROUGH HISTORIAN  
RT. 2 - BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX 76024

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name **JOHN (K. or H.) YARB Sr.**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus.
Birth	ca 1828			NC? TN?	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	1870-80?	(JACKSON?)		AL	Don't know when he die
Burial					

Places of Residence  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. **Civil War**  
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. **Camp Hardee 8-31-1861**  
 His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's Full Maiden Name **LUCINDA SWAIM**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1824			N.C.	
Chr'nd					
Death	after 1880				
Burial					

Compiler **Karen Mazock**  
**825-202 Waterview Pl. Va Beach, VA 23452**  
 Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 Her Father **Silas Swaim** Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	<b>CHARLES A.</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>ALCY E. GREEN</b>	Birth	OCT 1850		JACKSON	AL	
		Mar.	09 NOV 1873		(JACKSON?)	AL	
		Death	11 SEP 1921	SAN ANTONIO	BEXAR	TX	(d. records)
		Burial					
2	<b>JOHN Jr.</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Lucy Ann Nelson</b>	Birth	1852		Jackson Co.	AL	
		Mar.	25 June 1870				
		Death					
		Burial					
3	<b>DANIEL NAPOLEAN</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Mary Ann Matthews</b>	Birth	1855		Jackson Co.	al	
		Mar.	18 Aug 1875				
		Death					
		Burial					
4	<b>NANCY J.</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>J.A. VENABLE</b>	Birth	1858-59		Jackson Co.	al	
		Mar.	22 Feb 1882				
		Death					
		Burial					
5	<b>MARY CAROLINE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1860		Jackson Co	al	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name **JOHN - (K. or H.) YARB Sr.**

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
FAMILY LIVED JACKSON Co., AL.		Birth	Ca		1828			NC? TN?	
1850 C SAYS b. NC		Chr'nd							
1860 C SAYS b. TN		Mar.							
		Death			1870-80?	(JACKSON?)		AL	Don't know when he d.
		Burial							
Places of Residence									
Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec. Civil War			
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father					Mother's Maiden Name				
Wife's Full Maiden Name <b>LUCINDA SWAIM</b>									
Wife's Date		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wif	
Birth		Ca		1824			NC		
Chr'nd									
Death		after 1880							
Burial									
Compiler <b>Karen Mazock</b>									
825-202 Waterview Pl. Va Beach, VA 23452			Places of Residence			Occupation if other than Housewife			
Date			Her Father <b>Silas SWAIM</b>			Mother's Maiden Name			

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	<b>CHARLES A.</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>ALCY E. GREEN</b>	Birth		OCT	1850		JACKSON	AL	
		Mar.	09	NOV	1873		(JACKSON?)	AL	
		Death	11	SEP	1921	SAN ANTONIO	BEXAR	TX	(d. records)
		Burial							
2	<b>JOHN JR.</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Lucy Ann Nelson</b>	Birth			1852		Jackson Co	AL	
		Mar.		June	1870				
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<b>DANIEL NAPOLEAN</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Mary Ann MATTHEWS</b>	Birth			1855		Jackson Co	AL	
		Mar.	18	Aug	1875				
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<b>NANCY J.</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>J. A. VENABLE</b>	Birth			1858-59		Jackson Co	AL	
		Mar.	22	Feb	1882				
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<b>MARY CAROLINE</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1860		Jackson Co	AL	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\* If married more than once, give No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.





Charles A. Yarborough and Abby E. Dreen Nov 9, 1973

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										
1870 - County: Jackson State: Alabama post office: Big Coon June 9, 1870 p. 76 A																		
		Yarborough, John K.	42	m	w	farmlaborer	100		TN									
		Lucinda	46	f	w	keephouse			NC									
		→ Charles A.	19	m	w	farmlaborer			AI									
		Daniel N.	15	m	w	farmlaborer			AI									
		Nancy J.	11	f	w	home			AI									
		Mary C.	10	f	w	home			AI									

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
Enum. Dist. #: 113 Twp./city/st. add: Beat 6 June 6, 1880 p. 154 A															
45	44	Yarboro, Charles	w	m	29			farmer					al	al	nc
		Alsey	w	f	28	wife		keephouse					al	al	nc
		(?) Wm	w	m	2	son		farming					al	al	al
		Mary W	w	f	6	daur							al	al	al
		Thomas	w	m	5	son							al	al	al
		James D.	w	m	6/2	son	Jan						al	al	al
53	52	Yarboro, D.N.	w	m	25	wife							al	al	nc
		Mary A.	w	f	27	son							al	al	al
		F.W.	w	m	3	daur							al	al	al
		Emma	w	f	1								al	al	al

1880  
28  
1852

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living c.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

## MILAM COUNTY, TEXAS

Karnes, Claudius W.	22 M Farmer	TN
Jane	19 F	TN
William	1 M	AR
Reid, John C.	36 M Farmer	TN
Mary	24 F	TN
James C.	9 M	TX
Ann R.	2 F	TX
Louisa F.	1/12 F	TX
Williams, Isaac W.	46 M Farmer	KY
Mary	41 F	TN
John W.	15 M	AR
William J.	5 M	AR
Shelton, Horatio	37 M Carpenter	TN
Matilda	36 F	SC
Sophia J.	13 F	AL
Susanna	7 F	IL
Marcus	6 M	IL
James R.	3 M	TX
Reeves, Joshua	30 M Farmer	TN
Mahala	24 F	TN
James R.	4 M	AR
Tabitha D.	1 F	AR
Grinder, Robert	21 M Laborer	TN
Ballard, William R.	29 M Farmer	VA
Jane	29 F	TN
Jacob	8 M	AR
Martha S.	1 F	AR
Elam, Joel	29 M Farmer	NC
Sarah A.	29 F	VA
John	7 M	TN
Sarah	5 F	TN
Taylor M.	3 M	TN
Tabitha A.	1 F	TX
Callis, David	18 M Farmer	VA
Ashley, James	35 M Farmer	KY
Ann S.	28 F	TN
Mary H.	1 F	TX
Yarbrough, Absalom	35 M Farmer	TN
Eliza J.	11 F	TN
Elizabeth	8 F	AR
John B.	6 M	AR
Nancy C.	3 F	TX
Warren, Galena	12 F	TN
Christina	10 F	TN
Glenn, Alexander	64 M Black Smith	SC
Rebecca	52 F	NC
Louisa	25 F	TN
Margaret	23 F	TN
Alexander	20 M Farmer	TN
Jason	18 M Farmer	TN
Rebecca	14 F	MO
Welch, William	50 M Farmer	MO
Elizabeth	48 F	TN
Tipton	21 M Farmer	MO
John	19 M Farmer	MO
Martha	16 F	MO
Elizabeth	12 F	MO
William	10 M	MO
Daniel	8 M	MO
David	6 M	MO
Overton, James D.	32 M School Teacher	TN
Ann	22 F	AL
Texanna	1 F	TX
Ellison, Jane	18 F	AL
Bellers, Sarah	10 F	AR
Samuel	8 M	TX
Wiggins, William	25 M Teacher	TN
Julia	21 F	IL
Webb, Reuben	47 M Farmer	TN
Nancy	27 F	TN

(continued)

Webb, Reuben	15 M	TN
Gray	13 M	AR
Clarissa	11 F	AR
Davis, Stephen M.	27 M Black Smith	TN
Mary	21 F	TN
Mary E.	4 F	TN
William H.	1 M	TX

## MONTGOMERY COUNTY, TEXAS

Dorris, Anderson	39 M Mechanic	TN
Elizabeth	38 F	TN
William	18 M Chair Maker	TN
Hiram	17 M Chair Maker	TN
John	14 M	TN
Monroe	13 M	TN
Gillian, William L.	34 M Black Smith	NC
Margaret	26 F	TN
Lennie	29 M Wagon Maker	NC
Monroe Goodrich	28 M School Teacher	TN
Robertson, Jesse W.	27 M Mechanic	TN
Elizabeth	22 F	TN
Lewis Thomas	6 M	TN
A. Burret	4 M	TN
Harriet Alice	2 F	TN
Bosten, H. B.	32 M County Clerk	TN
Mary C.	17 F	TX
Dorris, Stephen J.	22 M Farmer	TN
Elizabeth	22 F	TN
Washington E.	2 M	TN
Boyt B.	7/12 M	TX
Charlotte	24 F	TN
Oliver, R. F.	33 M Saddler	TN
Martha	29 F	AL
Rachel Ann	12 F	AL
Nancy E.	10 F	AL
Martha S.	8 F	TX
Marietta V.	5 F	TX
Olivia C.	3 F	TX
Infant	3/12 F	TX
Elkins, Miles	31 M Farmer	TN
Garelda J.	28 F	AL
Bill	4 M	TX
Roxanna	2 F	TX
Jim	1 M	TX
Williams, Heseekiah G.	9 M	TX
William E.	11 M	TX
James, George W.	38 M Farmer	TN
Julia F.	36 F	NC
Elizabeth F.	7 F	TX
Whitten, A.	52 M Farmer	SC
Nancy Ann	30 F	TN
Sarah Elen	15 F	TN
John D. G.	14 M	TN
James F.	12 M	TN
Marthan	10 F	TN
Harriet L.	8 F	TN
Alice A.	5 F	TN
Helen Josephine	3 F	TN
Clepper, Lem G.	37 M Dentist	TN
Mary Ann	21 F	ENG
James	1 M	TX
Joseph	18 M Farmer	TN
Francis Fortner	17 F	ENG
Albert	15 M	ENG
Davlin, Thomas	26 M Farmer	TN
Margaret Ann	23 F	IL
Mary James	6 F	TX
Margarett Ann	4 F	TX
Collier, E. G.	48 M Hotel Keeper	VA
Senai	45 F	TN
A. B.	24 M Farmer	AL

(continued)

I, M. P. Brown Judge of the County of Jackson in and for the  
 county of Jackson & State of Alabama hereby certify that the foregoing  
 conveyance was filed in my office for registration on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of  
 May and was duly recorded and compared. M. P. Brown  
 Judge P. C.

S John Garbrough and  
his wife  
R. A. Coffey This indenture made and entered  
 into this 20<sup>th</sup> day of Nov, 1863 between  
John Garbrough & Lucinda Garbrough  
 his wife of the first part and Rice A. Coffey of the second part  
 all of the County of Jackson State of Alabama. Witnesseth that  
 the said John & Lucinda his wife for and in consideration of  
 the sum of one hundred <sup>dollars</sup> in hand paid the receipt whereof is  
 hereby acknowledged have this day bargained sold conveyed &  
 delivered and by these presents do hereby bargain sell convey  
 and deliver unto the said Rice A. all that certain tract or parcel  
 of land lying and being in the County and State aforesaid in  
 the district of land subject to sale at Huntsville Alabama viz  
 the S. W. 1/4 of T. 4, S. 14 & E. 1/2 of S. W. 1/4 & S. W. 1/4 of S. 14, Sec 25 & N. 1/2 of N.  
 W. 1/4 Sec. 24 N. E. 1/4 of N. E. 1/4 Sec. 35 & S. E. 1/4 of S. E. 1/4 Sec. 20 T. 2 R. 6 East  
 containing in all three hundred and twenty acres more or less, to have  
 and to hold the above described tract or parcel land together with  
 all the tenements and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any  
 way appertaining thereto, unto the said Rice A. Coffey his heirs  
 and assigns forever the said John Garbrough & Lucinda Garbrough  
 his wife for themselves their executors administrators and assigns  
 doth hereby guarantee and warrant the title and right forever  
 to the above described tracts or parcels of land & premises unto  
 the said Rice A. Coffey his heirs & assigns In testimony where  
 of the said John Garbrough and Lucinda Garbrough his wife  
 have hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals this day  
 and year above written.

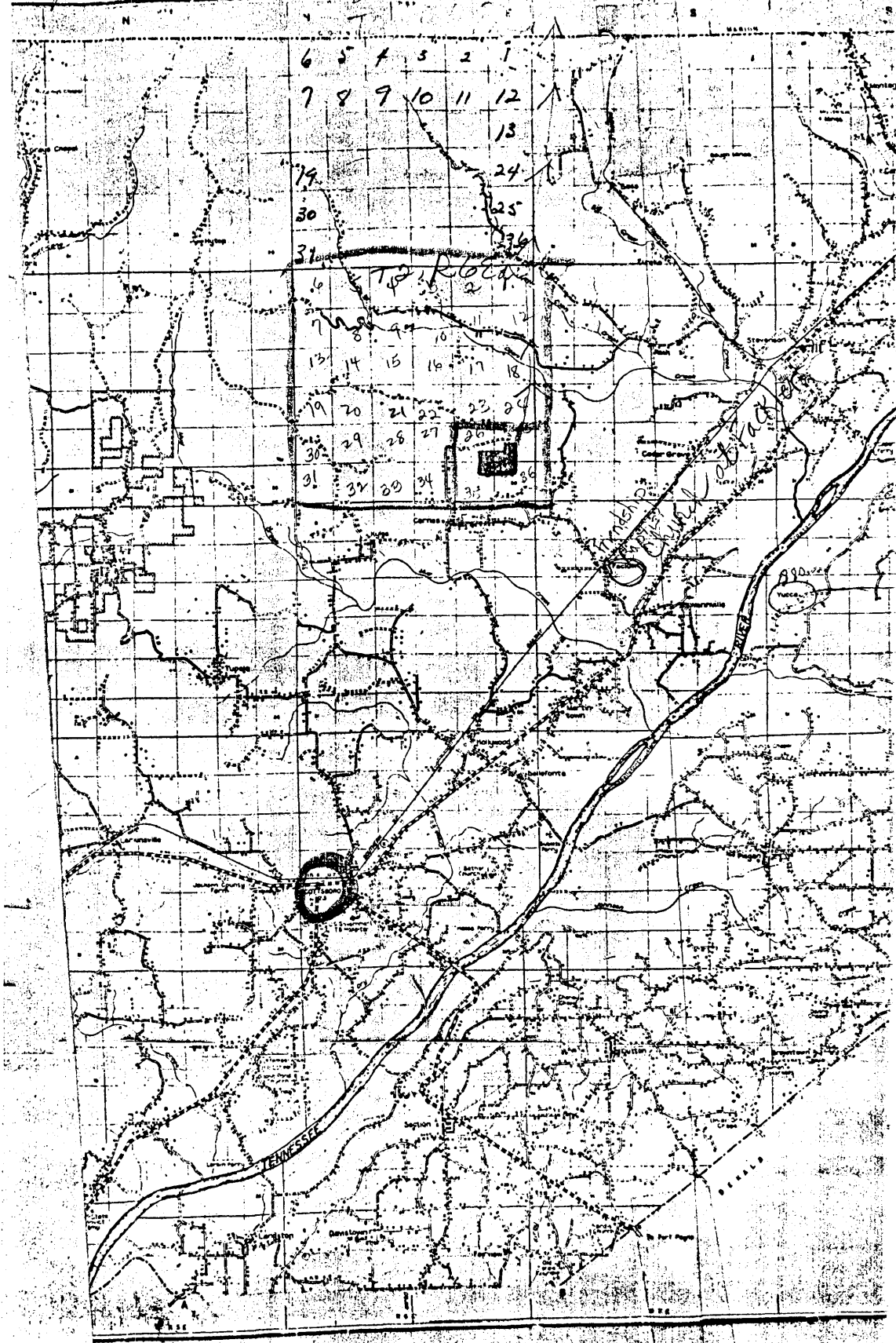
John Garbrough (Seal)  
Lucinda Garbrough (Seal)  
 State of Alabama  
 Jackson County  
 I, Wm. Lovelady an acting Justice of the  
 Peace in and for said County hereby  
 certify that John Garbrough & Lucinda Garbrough his wife whose  
 names are signed to the foregoing conveyance and who are  
 known to me well and legit before me on this day that  
 being informed of the contents of the conveyance they  
 executed the same voluntarily on the day the same bears  
 date given under my hand this 20<sup>th</sup> day of 1863  
Wm. Lovelady  
 Justice of the Peace

John, Lucinda Deed - land they sold

Map - 320 acres

owned by John Sweeney  
Yarborough 1860-1863

3200 acres owned



2nd letter

205-257-5286

Route Four - Box 250  
Scottsboro, AL 35768  
May 27, 1991

Dear Ouida:

Thank you for the payment of \$22.50. My bill was for \$25.50, as I had to spend \$2.00 for copies and \$1.00 for mailing postage. Therefore, I am adding the unpaid \$3.00 to my bill this time.

I read the 1860 and 1870 Jackson County censuses for Alcy/Alsey Green. I did not find a trace of her in 1860, but I did find her in 1870 as head of her household which also included her first son, William L., born in 1868, and what has to be two of her sisters: Mary E. Green, born 1845, and Malissa E. Green, born in 1855. Next door to Alcy and family, I found William L. Green, born 1853, living with William and Nellie Mason. William L. Green was listed as a farm laborer which means he worked on Wm. Mason's farm. Alcy probably named her first son after this brother, William L. Green.

I spent an hour literally combing the 1860 census, but did not find any trace of Alcy or her siblings. I also searched the 1850 Jackson County, AL census, as both Alcy and Mary E. Green should have been enumerated as they were both born before 1850. At the time the 1870 census was taken Alcy told the enumerator she was 23. Since the census enumerator was at her house on June 20, 1870, this means she would have been 24 in October of 1870. This would place her birth in 1846. Therefore, I suspect the Oct 13, 1848 birth date on her death certificate is "in the ballpark." Since she was about four years older than Charles A., she probably "fudged" about her age when the 1880 census was taken and reported herself one year younger than her husband which was "the norm" in most marriages.

The death certificate for Charles A. Yarborough listing his mother's maiden name as Swim is a gem. The name was really Swaim, but was pronounced Swim in the foot hills of the Appalachian Mountains in Jackson County. We slurred our letters then and many still speak with a twang today. The census taker wrote the name as Swim in 1850, as Swain in 1860, but the 1870 enumerator got it right and spelled it Swaim as it was spelled in North Carolina where they came from. There are a great number of Swaims who remained in North Carolina and Greensboro, NC is supposed to be founded by one of your Swaim family.

Lucinda Swaim Yarborough was the daughter of Silas Swaim who married Catherine Jones on July 30, 1805 in Randolph Co, NC. Only three of their children are known, but there must have been several more as Catherine lived until early 1831. Silas married second Temperance Wall on Nov 2, 1831, in Randolph Co, NC, and they had four children: Daniel, Silas Christopher, Martha, and Nancy. You will remember that Lucinda named a son Daniel and a daughter Nancy. Back to Silas Swaim. He and Temperance moved to Alabama shortly before 1840, and Lucinda is the female, age 15-20, in their household in the 1840 Jackson County census. Her full brother, Michael, married a Rebecca in NC, and they moved with Silas to Alabama. Their full brother, Jesse Abner Swaim, was living with Michael in 1840. In 1849, Michael and Rebecca Swaim sold their land and moved to Marion Co, ARK. Jesse Abner left Jackson County and also ended up in Ark. Logan Co.

Lucinda married circa 1848-1849. Therefore, with her marriage and her brother, Michael, selling out and leaving Jackson Co., AL in 1849, it appears that their father, Silas, died circa 1848-1849. Temperance Swaim was a widow with her four children in her household at the time of the 1850 census. John and Lucinda Swaim Yarborough lived next door to Temperance Swaim at the time of the 1850 and 1860 censuses. Possibly they all farmed together. Later John and Lucinda's son, John, named a son Silas Yarborough. The child had to be named for Lucinda's father, Silas Swaim.

I have exhausted all resources to trace Alcy/Alsey Green. I will keep on the alert for any trace of her family in my future research. However, right now I would say we are "up against the proverbial brick wall."

My present bill is for 2 1/2 hours research, \$3.00 unpaid from first research, and \$1.00 for mailing this package for a total of \$22.75.

I will stay on the alert for Alcy.

Sincerely,

*Ann*  
Ann B. Chambless

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name **JAMES DANIEL YARBROUGH**

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth		Ca			1880 <sup>2</sup>		Jackson Co.	Al	born Dec
Chr'nd									1879 <sup>2</sup>
Mar.									Jan 1880
Death		25 Sept			1945	Cisco	Eastland	Tx.	
Burial		Oakwood Cem				Cisco	Eastland	Tx.	
Places of Residence		all over Tx - he worked for Tx-Pac R.R.							
Occupation		Unemp. (at time)							
Church Affiliation		Bapt.							
Military Rec.									
Other wives, if any, No. (1)(2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father		Charles A Yarbrough		Mother's Maiden Name		Lillie Mae Jeffreys			
Wife's Full Maiden Name		LILLIE Mae JEFFREYS		2 <sup>nd</sup> wife					
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth			1879		Corpus Co.	Tx.			
Chr'nd									
Death			1962	Cisco	Eastland	Tx.			
Burial	Oakwood Cem			Cisco	Eastland	Tx.			
Places of Residence		Keller, Shaw, Nathan, Cisco							
Occupation if other than Housewife									
Church Affiliation		Bapt.							
Other husbands, if any, No. (1)(2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
Date		Her Father		Jeffreys		Mother's Maiden Name		Pell	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
♀	ODESSA ALMA	6 Feb			1909	STRAUN		Tx.	
	Full Name of Spouse* (M/M) Husband: <b>Walter TEER</b>	Mar.			1935 <sup>R</sup>			Tx.	
	Death	Mar	27		1981	HOUSTON	Harris	Tx.	
	Burial		29		1981	FRANKLIN	ROBERTSON	Tx.	
♀	Ethelene	Birth			1904	Kelton	Bell Co.	Tx.	
	Full Name of Spouse* (M/M) <b>James (and) Marshall</b>	Mar.							
	Death				198			Tx.	
	Burial	Oakwood Cem.				CISCO	Eastland Co	Tx.	
♀	Bessie Mae	Birth	14	Apr	1905	Kelton	Bell Co	Tx.	
	Full Name of Spouse* (M/M) <b>Beigge Hunt</b>	Mar.	01 <sup>2</sup>	June	1925		Eastland Co	Tx.	
	Death	1	July		1987	Edin. City		Ed.	
	Burial				1987	Paris	Eastland Co	Tx.	
♀	"Roosie"	Birth			190				
	Full Name of Spouse* (M/M) <b>Mary Ann Carraway</b>	Mar.							
	Death								
	Burial								
♀	H. W. Quakbs	Birth			19				used young
	Full Name of Spouse* (M/M) <b>Jimmie</b>	Mar.							age - 5 years
	Death					Cisco	Eastland	Tx.	meny
	Burial					San Angelo		Tx.	
♀	Marcell Pettitt	Birth				Nathan		Tx.	
	Full Name of Spouse* (M/M) <b>Vernice Smith</b>	Mar.							
	Death					Houston	Harris	Tx.	
	Burial	Oakwood Cem. Chambers - Houston					Harris	Tx.	
♀	Leoard Morris	Birth			1920	Nathan			
	Full Name of Spouse* (M/M) <b>Wanda Family Houston</b>	Mar.							
	Death					Houston		Tx.	
	Burial				198	Houston	Harris	Tx.	
♀		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Burial								
♀		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death								
	Burial								
♀		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Death								
	Burial								

\* If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Charles A. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: 1900 C - MILAM Co TX

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	2	(OCT)	1850		JACKSON Co.	AL	1900 - 50
Chr'nd							
Mar.	9	NOV	1873	(Previous Residence) (JACKSON P)		AL	
Death	11	SEP	1921	SAN ANTONIO	BEXAR	TX	
Burial	Mission Road Park " Dad Southwestern Electric System						
Places of Residence							
Occupation	Housewife			Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father	John (K. or H.) Yarbrough			Mother's Maiden Name		Lucy Ella Swain	
"A.C."							
Wife's Full Maiden Name <u>ALCY E. GREEN "ELSIE"</u>							
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13	OCT	1851	1848		AL	1900 - 49
Chr'nd							
Death	2 Jan 1926						
Burial	Wethers Hill Nathan Eastland Co. TX						
Compiler <u>Karen Mazock</u>							
825-202 Waterview Pl.							
Va Beach, VA 23452							
Date							
Her Father							
Mother's Maiden Name							

ILLEGITIMATE SON OF ALCY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	<u>WILLIAM GREEN</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1868	J.		AL	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>MARY SW.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1874	Jackson Co.		AL	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<u>THOMAS E.</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>NAOMI J. TUCKER</u>	Birth		NOV	1875	Jackson Co.		AL	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial						TX	
4	<u>JAMES DANIEL</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Mattie, Billie Mae</u>	Birth			1880	Jackson Co.		AL	
		Mar.							
		Death	25	Sept	1945	Waco	Eastland Co.	TX	
		Burial	27	Sept	1945	Waco (Burial Cam)	Eastland Co.	TX	
5	<u>MELISA P.</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		APR	1883			AL	1900-17
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. and fill in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Charles A. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
1900 C - MILAM Co TX	2	(OCT)	1850	JACKSON Co.		AL	1900-50
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	9	NOV	1873	(Previous Residence) (JACKSON ?)		AL	
Death	11	SEP	1921	SAN ANTONIO	BEXAR	TX	
Burial	Mission Burial Park " " Dix Southwestern - Braine - Anglen						
Places of Residence							
Occupation	Formerly			Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father	John (K. or H.) Yarbrough			Mother's Maiden Name		Lucinda Swaim	
"A.C."							
Wife's Full Maiden Name <b>ALCY E. GREEN</b> "ELSIE"							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	13	OCT	1851	1848		AL	1900-49
Chr'nd							
Death	2, Aug. 1926						
Burial	Nathan Cem. Nathan Eastland Co. TX						
Places of Residence Jackson Co. Al. & TX							
Occupation	if other than Housewife			Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date	Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name			

Compiler Karen Mazock  
825-202 Waterview Pl.  
Va Beach, VA 23452

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)

ILLEGITIMATE  
SON OF  
ALCY

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	<b>WILLIAM GREEN</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1868	?		AL	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<b>MARY</b> S.W. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			1874	Jackson Co.		AL	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<b>THOMAS E.</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>NAOMI J. TUCKER</b>	Birth			NOV 1875	Jackson Co.		AL	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<b>JAMES DANIEL</b> Full Name of Spouse* Mattie, Willie Mae	Birth			1880	Jackson Co.		AL	
		Mar.							
		Death	25	Sept	1945	Cisco	Eastland Co.	TX	
		Burial	27	Sept	1945	Cisco (Oakwood Cem)	Eastland Co.	TX	
5	<b>MELISA P.</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth			APR 1883			AL	1900-17
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, each mar. (1) (2) etc. also list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Date of birth: Thomas Yarbrough 1875 Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males											Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
						Real estate	Personal estate										

0 - County: State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

- County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

0 - County: Milam Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

m. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 5

	Thomas Yarbrough	wife	w	m			24					Ala.							
	Naomi	wife	w	f			20					Tx.							
	IN HOUSEHOLD OF FATHER AND MOTHER-IN-LAW WILLIAM J. AND NANCY D. TUCKER																		

1st letter

Route Four - Box 250  
Scottsboro, AL 35768  
May 15, 1991

ph 205-259-5286

Dear Ouida:

Your James Daniel Yarbrough was born January, 1880, the son of Charles A. and Alsey or Alcy (Green) Yarbrough, according to the 1880 Jackson County, Alabama Federal census.

I am enclosing a copy, of Charles A. Yarboro(ugh)'s marriage license to Alcy E. Green from Jackson County, AL Marriage Book B, 1871-1876. They were married on November 9, 1873, at the bride's residence, by Probate Judge David Tate.

I also read the 1850, 1860, 1870, and 1880 Jackson County, Alabama Federal censuses and learned that Charles A. Yarborough was the son of John K. and Lucinda Yarborough. Because John and Lucinda married prior to 1851, I have no way to determine her maiden name. The Jackson County, AL marriage records prior to Oct, 1851, were destroyed during the Civil War.

Just prior to the Civil War John Yarborough purchased the following land in Township 2, Range 6 East, according to the Jackson County, AL Plat Book:

- Southwest 1/4 of Southeast 1/4, Section 25, 1860, Certificat No. 32268
- East 1/4 of Southwest 1/4, Section 25, 1860, Certificate No. 32268
- ~~Southwest 1/4 of Southeast 1/4, Section 25, 1860, Certificate No. 32268~~
- Southeast 1/4 of Southeast 1/4, Section 26, 1860, Certificate No. 32268
- North 1/4 of Northwest 1/4, Section 36, 1860, Certificate No. 32268
- Northeast 1/4 of Northeast 1/4, Section 35, 1860, Certificate No. 32268

The certificate was dated August 27, 1860.

The War came and "the bottom dropped out" of everything - Confederate money, crops that were planted were often "harvested" and "appropriated" for Federal troops' use, and no local market or any means to transport produce to outside markets. Therefore, it appears that John and Lucinda probably had to sell their newly acquired 320 acres. I am enclosing a copy of their deed to R. A. Coffey from Jackson County Deed Book H, page 250, dated Nov 20, 1863, showing they sold the 320 acres for \$100.00. Today this land is considered prime timber land, and R. A. Coffey's heirs still own this mountain land. It is a small part of the beautiful, rustic area of Big Coon. *Today a Jacobson fam. married into Coffey family (Yarborough Coffey, Jacob)*

John Yarborough died between the 1870 and 1880 censuses, as Lucinda is enumerated as head of her household in 1880. Her two daughters are still with her in 1880, but Nancy J. married J. A. Venable on Feb 22, 1882. I checked through 1890, but did not find a marriage for Mary Caroline in Jackson County. Possibly she married after they removed from this county. In 1880, Charles A., Daniel Napoleon, and Lucinda were living east of the Tennessee River (at the foot of Sand Mountain) in an area called Yucca.

Several years ago I was permitted to read the early minutes of the Friendship Baptist Church which served the Big Coon area, and I remember seeing John and Lucinda Yarborough's names listed as members. *Dance social*

I have spent 3 hours in compiling the enclosed information, and to date my fees:

3 hours @ \$7.50 =	\$22.50
copy work/forms =	2.00
postage =	1.00
	<u>\$25.50</u>

I have enjoyed researching your family and hope you enjoy the data taking you back two more generations in this line. When you remit the above fee, you can advise if you would like for me to continue the research for the parents of Alcy E. Green. I'll bet Alcy was pronounced "A" "C"; what do you think?

Sincerely,

*Ann B Chambless*  
Ann B. Chambless

Enclosures

P. S. I suspect both Charles A. and D. N. had children other than the ones listed on the enclosed Family Sheets. The ones I listed are those born prior to the 1880 census. Too bad all the 1890 Federal census records burned in St. Louis while in government housing or storage. We need the data from 1900 census to complete these family sheets. Is there a chance to get the same info from Bible records?



STATE OF TEXAS  
CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

PLACE OF DEATH: Bearth TEXAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
 County: Bearth BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
 City: San Antonio, Texas STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH  
 (No. Southwestern Income Asylum St.; \_\_\_\_\_ Ward)  
 FULL NAME: Chas. A. Yarbrough (a) RESIDENCE: Southwestern Income  
 (If nonresident, give city or town and State)  
 Length of residence in city or town where death occurred: 2 yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ ds. How long in U. S., if foreign birth? \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ ds.

Reg. Dis. No. 24294 P.C.V.S.  
 Registered No. 1966 FROM **D**

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS  
 1 SEX: Male  
 2 COLOR OR RACE: White  
 3 SINGLE, MARRIED OR DIVORCED: Married  
 4 DOWED (no word)  
 5 DATE OF BIRTH: 1850  
 (Month) \_\_\_\_\_ (Day) \_\_\_\_\_ (Year) \_\_\_\_\_  
 6 AGE: 71 yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ ds.  
 If less than 2 years, state if breast fed: \_\_\_\_\_ If less than 1 day: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_ hrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mins.  
 7 OCCUPATION: Farmer  
 (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work  
 (b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)  
 8 BIRTHPLACE (State or country): Alabama  
 9 NAME OF FATHER: W. A. Yarbrough  
 10 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country): Ireland  
 11 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: Swins  
 12 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country): Ireland

MEDICAL PARTICULARS  
 13 DATE OF DEATH: Spt, 11, 1921  
 (Month) \_\_\_\_\_ (Day) \_\_\_\_\_ (Year) \_\_\_\_\_  
 14 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 12 \_\_\_\_\_ 1921 to Spt, 11, 1921  
 that I last saw him \_\_\_\_\_ on Spt, 11, 1921  
 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 5:50 p.m.  
 THE CAUSE OF DEATH\* was as follows:  
Uremia  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (duration) \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ ds.  
 Contributory: none nephritis  
 \_\_\_\_\_ (duration) \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ ds.  
 15 Where was disease contracted \_\_\_\_\_  
 if not at place of death? \_\_\_\_\_  
 Did an operation precede death? no Date of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Was there an autopsy? no  
 What test confirmed diagnosis? \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Signed) J. H. Pugh M. D.  
Spt 11, 1921 (Address) San Antonio  
 \*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse for State Statutes.)

16 THE ABOVE IS TRUE  
 (Informant) Records of S.W.  
 (Address) San Antonio, Texas  
 17 FILED: 9/16 1921 Jack P. Burke Registrar  
Riley

18 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL: Mission Burial Park  
 DATE OF BURIAL: 9-16-1921  
 19 UNDERTAKER: Porter Loring, San Antonio, Texas  
 ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

This is to certify that the information furnished is correct and true as shown on the original record as recorded in the office. Issued \_\_\_\_\_ correct information 191.051, Code of Health & Safety Code, 1989.  
 ISSUED MAY 10 1991  
 WARNED IT IS ILLEGAL TO REPRODUCE THIS CERTIFICATE WITHOUT THE SIGNATURE OF THE REGISTRAR  
 18th RD B. BAYS REGISTRAR  
 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH



CERTIFICATION OF VITAL RECORD

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Eastland

City Cisco

TEXAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dis. No. 28064 O. V. S.

Registered No. \_\_\_\_\_

2 FULL NAME

A.C. Yarbrough (a)

RESIDENCE, NO. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female 4 COLOR OR RACE White 5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word) Widowed

6 DATE OF BIRTH

Oct. 13 1848  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

7 AGE

If less than 2 years state if breast fed \_\_\_\_\_ If less than 1 day \_\_\_\_\_

Yes \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_ hrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mins.

8 OCCUPATION

(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work Retired  
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in \_\_\_\_\_ which employed (or employer) \_\_\_\_\_

9 BIRTHPLACE

(State or country) Ala.

10 NAME OF FATHER

A. Clark

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER

Ala.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

Miss Caroline Green

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER

Ala.

14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE

(Informant) J. D. Yarbrough  
Address Cisco, Texas

15 \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY CLERK  
ERNEST H. JONES  
EASTLAND, TEXAS

Filed 9-28 196  
J. M. Moody Registrar

MEDICAL PARTICULARS

16 DATE OF DEATH

Aug 2 196  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from

July 12, 196 to July 12, 196

that I last saw her on July 12, 196

and that death occurred on the date stated above, at \_\_\_\_\_ m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH\* was as follows:

Gastric Carcinoma  
Probable (a) \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ ds.

Contributory (Secondary)

18 Where was disease contracted

If not at place of death \_\_\_\_\_

Did an operation precede death? No Date of \_\_\_\_\_

Was there an autopsy? no

What test confirmed diagnosis?

(Signed) T. E. Tish M. D.  
Aug 2 196 (Address) Cisco, Tex

\*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL

Stanhlemery DATE OF BURIAL 8-3 196

20 UNDERTAKER

A. C. Green ADDRESS Cisco, Tex

F148366

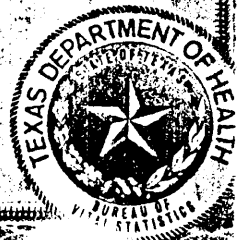
This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction of the original record as recorded in this office. Issued under authority of Section 191.051, Chapter 678, Health & Safety Code, 1989.

ISSUED MAY 15 1991

Richard B. Bays  
RICHARD B. BAYS  
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING: IT IS ILLEGAL TO DUPLICATE THIS COPY

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE



FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name **JAMES DANIEL YARBROUGH**

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth		Ca.	1880 <sup>2</sup>			Jackson Co.	Al		born Dec 28 1879 or Jan 1880
Chr'nd									
Mar.									
Death		25 Sept	1945			Cisco	Eastland	Tx.	
Burial		Oakwood Cem.				Cisco	Eastland	Tx	
Places of Residence	aka all over Tx - he worked for Tx-Pac. R.R.								
Occupation	U.S. Exp. (at DAM) Church Affiliation Bapt. Military Rec.								
Other wives, if any. No. (1)(2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.									
His Father	Charles A. Yarbrough		Mother's Maiden Name		Willie Mae Jeffries				
Wife's Full Maiden Name		LILLIE Mae JEFFRIES wife							
Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife		
Birth			1879			Coryell Co.		Tx	
Chr'nd									
Death			1962			Cisco	Eastland	Tx	
Burial						Oakwood Cem. Cisco	Eastland Co	Tx	
Compiler	Karen Mazock		Places of Residence		Killeen, Shaw, Nathan, Cisco				
825-202 Waterview Pl.		Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation Bapt					
Va Beach, VA 23452		Other husbands, if any. No. (1)(2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Date	Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name		Peel				

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
①	<b>ODESSA ALMA</b> Full Name of Spouse* Husband: <b>TEER</b>	Birth	6	Feb	1909	STRAUN		Tx.	
		Mar.			1935 <sup>2</sup>			Tx.	
		Death		Dec.	27 1981	HOUSTON	Harris	Tx	
		Burial			29 1981	FRANKLIN	ROBERTSON	Tx	
②	<b>Ethelive</b> Full Name of Spouse* Eunice (Sister) <b>MARSH</b>	Birth			1904	Killeen	Bell Co.	Tx	
		Mar.							
		Death			198			Tx	
		Burial				Oakwood Cem. CISCO	Eastland Co	Tx.	
③	<b>Beulah MAE</b> Full Name of Spouse* ① BEONARD SUELES ② BEIGG YOUNT	Birth	14	Apr	1925	Killeen	Bell Co	Tx	
		Mar.			12 June 1925		Eastland Co	Tx	
		Death	1	July	1987	Oaks. City		OK	
		Burial			1987	Cisco	Eastland Co	Tx.	
④	<b>"ROONIE"</b> ① <b>Mary Ann Caroline</b> Full Name of Spouse* H. H. <b>QUAKBS</b>	Birth			1920				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<b>Jimmie</b> Full Name of Spouse* <del>Fred</del> <b>FRED COX</b>	Birth			19				died young
		Mar.							age - spinal mening.
		Death				Cisco	Eastland	Tx.	
		Burial				San Angelo		Tx	
6	<b>Daniel Pruitt</b> Full Name of Spouse* ① <b>Vernelle Smith</b>	Birth				Nathan		Tx.	
		Mar.							
		Death				Houston	Harris	Tx	
		Burial				Oakwood cem. (Humble - Houston)	Harris	Tx	
7	<b>LEONARD MORRIS</b> Full Name of Spouse* ① <b>Wanda</b> ② <b>Archie Wilcox</b> ③ <b>Doris</b>	Birth			1920	Nathan			
		Mar.							
		Death				Houston		Tx	
		Burial			198	Houston	Harris	Tx	
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*\* "OTHER WIVES" LISTED IN "ADD. INFO. ON WIFE" COLUMN. USE REVERSE SIDE FOR ADDITIONAL CHILDREN, OTHER NOTES, REFERENCES OR INFORMATION.



(P1)

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

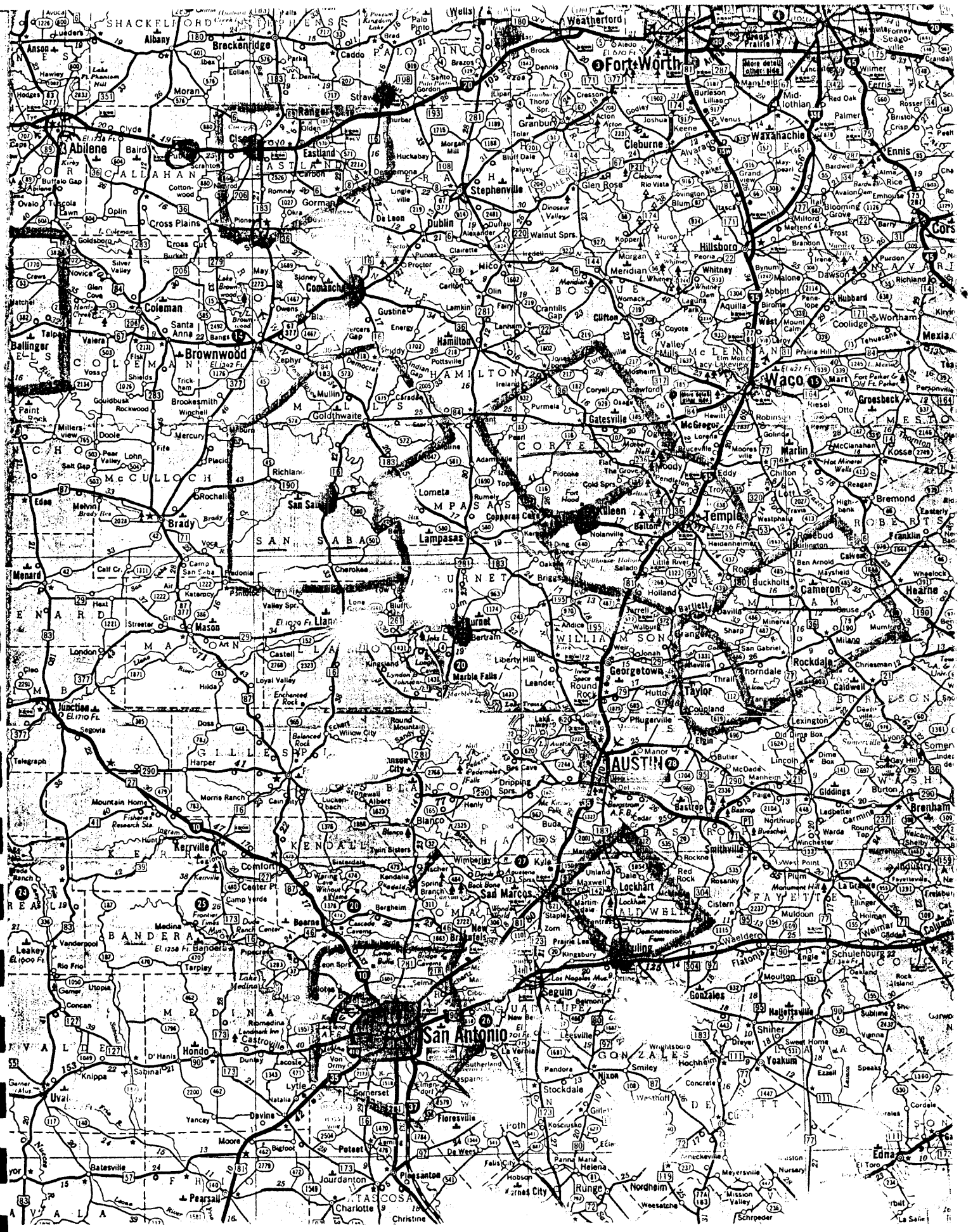
JAMES DAVID YARBROUGH

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb.
Birth	Dec	1879	Jan	1880	Jackson Co	AL	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	25	Sept	1945	CISCO	Eastland Co.	TX	
Burial	27	Sept	1945	CISCO (Oakwood Cem)	Eastland Co.	TX	
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Railroad			Church Affiliation		Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Charles A. Yarbrough		Mother's Maiden Name	
						Alice E. Green	
Wife's Full Maiden Name							
Mattie							
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							
Compiler Karen Mazock							
825-202 Waterview Pl.				Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation	
Va Beach, VA 23452				Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
Date				Her Father		Mother's Maiden Name	

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
1	STELLA Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Jan	1900		Milam Co.	TX	(didn't know to much of her but lived in W.D. Cal 1940)	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.



August 13, 1991

Dear Jo,

Sorry to be so long in writing. Got your letter and have procrastinated too long in letting you know that we would be delighted to have the Yarbrough family history. Not too long after we got the letter we went to New Mexico for a couple of weeks for vacation and then forgot until Ann went through our "mail box" (actually a basket on the kitchen counter) and found the letter.

We don't have a lot of information, and not any photos to speak of. Mother lost nearly all of her family photos back in 1951 when their basement flooded. We do have Mother's birth certificate, however.

She was born Beulah Mae Yarbrough on April 14, 1905 in Killeen, Bell County, Texas. Father's full name was James Daniel Yarbrough and mother Lilly Mae Jeffreys Yarbrough. James D. was born in Jackson Co. Alabama and Lilly in Coryell Co. Texas. Beulah Mae (Boots) was married to Leonard (NMI) Surles on June 12, 1925 in Eastland Co. Texas. She died in Oklahoma City on July 1, 1987. *and husband Brigs Yount*

I don't know whether you will need the information or not but I will list mine and Jack's information too. Jack was born in Cisco, Texas on August 16, 1928 (Doyle Lamar Surles) and I was born in San Angelo, Texas November 1, 1932 (James Robert).

To the best of my knowledge (based on stories Mother had told me) she grew up in Dothan, Texas and Cisco, Texas. I think those are the only two places they lived when she was growing up (after they left Bell Co.). One of our favorite stories from Mama Lilly was when Grandad (*Daddy Jim*) went to Indian Territory with the railroad. They travelled in a covered wagon as far as the Red River in Texas and he would leave them on the Texas side as it was too dangerous for "her and the kids" in the Indian Territory north of the river. So, I presume my mother to be one of those kids since she was one of the oldest but I don't know if they were living in Bell Co then or where.

Grandad Yarbrough had a daughter by his first wife but I have no idea what her name was or where she lived (big help aren't I?)....Do you suppose Ann Qualls would have enough memory to help out?

We will look through all our photos one of these times (it is truly an undertaking you see) and if we come across some old ones of Mama Lilly or Mother as a child, etc. we will copy and send to you. Let us know how you get along and just whistle when you need some help with expenses. And, thank you, Jo, for taking time to do this. I wish we were there to help. I think it is great. Ann sends her love with mine to you and yours. Tell your mom Hi! and we really do intend to come see you all soon. Do you ever get this direction? Would really love to see you so this is your invitation to "drop in" any time.....no advance notice required. We have your bed and breakfast waiting!

Love from us,

*my 2nd cousin* → *Jim Bob & Anne*

*nd  
gter*

*uling*

*i-Pac.  
re.*

*tella,  
lif.*

Garbrough John  
Private

Co. G 1st Cavalry

Conflicted Jackson - Cal. Aug 31st 1861

Watermill Camp Florida Aug 31st 1861

Have - hope this our John - we think it is, Cause John Gar. was  
the only one in Jackson Co.

-54-

THOS. BRIDGES 2 m 10-15; 1 m 15-20; 1 m 50-60; 1 f 15-20

ABRAHAM WINZANT 1 m -5; 1 m 30-40; 1 f -5; 2 f 10-15; 1 f 30-40;  
1 f 40-50

JANE CORN 2 m 5-10; 3 f -5; 1 f 5-10; 1 f 30-40; 1 f 70-80

JOHN CLAY 2 m 5-10; 1 m 10-15; 2 m 15-20; 1 m 40-50; 2 f -5;  
1 f 5-10; 1 f 15-20; 1 f 30-40

ELISHA P. BOUGH 2 m -5; 2 m 5-10; 1 m 40-50; 2 f 10-15; 1 f 30-40

CHASE? D. YARBROUGE 1 m<sup>1</sup> -5; 1 m<sup>2</sup> 15-20; 1 m<sup>2</sup> 20-30; 1 f<sup>4</sup> -5; 1 f<sup>6</sup> 5-10  
1 f 20-30; 1 f 40-50

RUSSEL W. CLAY 1 m -5; 1 m 20-30; 1 f -5; 1 f 10-15; 1 f 20-30

THOS. JONES 1 m 60-70; 1 f 15-20

THOS. COPELAND 1 m -5; 2 m 10-15; 2 m 40-50; 1 f 10-15; 1 f 30-40

JAMES C. SCOTT 1 m 20-30; 4 f -5; 1 f 20-30

JAMES S. THOMPSON 2 m -5; 1 m 20-30; 1 f -5; 1 f 20-30

THOS. SKURLOCK 1 m 10-15; 1 m 50-60; 2 f 5-10; 1 f 15-20; 1 f 30-40  
1 f 40-50; 1 f 70-80

PLEASANT BENNETT 1 m -5; 1 m 10-15; 1 m 30-40; 2 f -5; 1 f 5-10;  
1 f 10-15; 1 f 20-30

ELIJAH CAMPBELL 1 m -5; 1 m 15-20; 1 m 30-40; 1 f -5; 1 f 5-10;  
1 f 20-30

JOHN " 1 m 10-15; 2 m 15-20; 1 m 60-70; 1 f -5; 2 f 5-10;  
1 f 10-15; 1 f 15-20; 1 f 40-50

WILLIAM WILLIAMS 2 m -5; 1 m 5-10; 1 m 20-30; 1 f 5-10; 1 f 20-30

SARAH BENNETT 1 m 20-30; 1 f 15-20; 1 f 50-60

JAMES BAYLAND or BAYLOR? 2 m -5; 1 m 5-10; 1 m 15-20; 1 m 30-40;  
1 f 10-15; 1 f 30-40; 1 f 60-70

SHEPHERD LAMB 1 m 20-30; 2 f -5; 1 f 20-30

WILLIAM BENNETT 2 m -5; 2 m 5-10; 1 m 20-30; 1 f 20-30

THOS. PINSON 1 m -5; 2 m 10-15; 1 m 20-30; 1 m 30-40; 1 f 5-10  
2 f 15-20; 1 f 30-40

HIRAM LAMB 1 m 5-10; 2 m 10-15; 1 m 40-50; 2 f 5-10; 1 f 10-15  
1 f 15-20; 1 f 30-40

HENRY NIPPER 1 m -5; 1 m 20-30; 1 f 20-30

JOHN THOMPSON 1 m -5; 1 m 30-40; 1 m 60-70; 1 f 5-10; 1 f 20-30

GEORGE W. DAVIS 1 m 20-30; 1 f 15-20

JOHN W. BRIDGES 3 m -5; 1 m 20-30; 1 f 15-20

CATHARINE BROILS 1 m 15-20; 1 f 60-70

MICHAEL BERYHILL 1 m 20-30; 1 f -5; 1 f 15-20

HIRAM VAUGHT 1 m -5; 2 m 5-10; 2 m 10-15; 1 m 30-40; 1 f -5;  
1 f 5-10; 1 f 10-15; 1 f 15-20; 1 f 30-40

DANIEL OLDS 1 m 10-15; 1 m 60-70; 2 f 5-10; 1 f 30-40

BENJAMIN VAUGHT 1 m -5; 1 m 5-10; 1 m 30-40; 1 f -5; 1 f 30-40

1840 - Census

Family # Name Age-Born-Occupation-Land Value

Family #	Name	Age	Born	Occupation	Land Value
	Mariah	13	Ala		
	John	9	"		
	Monroe	6	"		
	Benj.	1	"		
619.	Davis, Nancy	41	NC		
620.	Gonda, Calvin	21	"	farmer	
	Elizabeth	19	"		
	Ann R	18	"		
	Franklin	14	"		
	Jane	12	"		
	Mary	10	"		
	Sarah A (fem.)	7	"		
	Caroline				
620.	Hadden, Elizabeth	1	47 NC		\$500
	Wm C		27 Tenn	laborer	
620.	McCaw, John A J	35	23 "	farmer	
	Margaret	21	21 "		
	James				
621.	Yarborough, John	22	N.C.	erased farmer	
	Lucinda <sup>mom</sup>	27	NC		
622.	Rice, Charles A. <sup>gt 94</sup>	19	Ala.		
	Lydia (fem.)	19	"		
	Solomon			laborer	
622.	Evins, Samuel	26	Tenn.	farmer	
	Nancy	24	"		
	Ellender	22	Ala.		
623.	Sanders, George	65	NC		\$1000
	Phebe	65	"		
	Phebe	23	Ala		
	Martha	19	"		
624.	Mincher, Marvel (1)	30	Tenn.		
	Ellender	25	"		
	Mariah	2	"		
	Sanders, Mary	18	Ala.		
625.	Porter, John	45	Tenn		
	Margaret	30	"		
631.	Morris, Mary	17	"		
	Sam'l	13	"		
	John	12	Ala		
	Wm	10	"		
	Alex.	9	"		
	Solomon	7	"		
632.	Margaret	4	"		
	Hanner	2	"		
626.	Dodson, Solomon	24	Tenn.		

1850 Census

10-26-92

Hi Sady,

It sure was good talking to you once again. I am really glad that all of you enjoyed the Spurb. convention in Va. Wished my mom (Brownie) & I could have been there - but we just couldn't make it. Hopefully, since the next one in Huntsville, Ala., July 1993, is closer, we might be able to come to that one. Cross your fingers. How is your sister & the rest of the family? We, we are doing just fine - Brownie has recovered nicely from her heart attack - Dec 27, 1991 - no permanent damage. Had to be a nonna hen for a few mo's, cause she wasn't used to being sick. Since labor day wk. end - we have been going to Pow. Wows in Eureka Springs & Fayetteville Ark, & to Art n Crafts. Anytime your around Gateway Ark - come by or call us - 501-656-3373. We live in beautiful mtns & close to Beaver Lake would like to finally meet you & your sister. Sorry about not sending my →

check sooner, but I had pd \$25.00 in  
May & didn't know it was due again.

During our chat - we've got to be  
related somewhere down the line - to many  
like names on both sides.

My family line

John K. (?) Yarbrough

his son Charles A. Yarbrough,

his son James Daniel Yarbrough,

his daughter Odessa (Dessie) Alma Yarbrough  
1st husband <sup>1st husband</sup> Bardwell, Tex. 2nd husband

her daughter Melba Lou (Brownie) Zachry -  
born with dad (adopted)

me → her " Ouida G. (Blackburn, Hankins) 1956

Maddoux

(I'm the end of this line)



grt grt grt -

① John (K?) Yarbrough - (wife) Lucinda Swain

Kids ① Charles A. - (my grt - grt - grandpa)

② John, Jr. -

③ Daniel Napoleon -

④ Nancy J.

⑤ Mary Caroline -

grt - grt -

② Charles A Yarbrough - wife (Alsey E. Green / e

Kids ① William "Billy" Green - (Alsey's illeg. son)

② Mary L.

③ Thomas E.

④ James Daniel - grt - grandpa

⑤ Melisa P.

③ James Daniel Yarbrough - (wife) ① Mattie - Stella <sup>daughter</sup>

" ② Lilly Mae Jefferys

2 family kids: ① Etheline (Yarb.) Marsh

(these 2 are buried at Oakwood Cem. Cisco, Tx.) ② Beulah Mae (Yarb.) (Surles) <sup>1st marr.</sup> ~~Yarb.~~ <sup>2nd marr.</sup> ~~Yarb.~~ <sup>Yount</sup>

③ Mary Ann (Caroline) (Rooney) Yarb Qualls

★ ④ Odessa Alma (Yarb.) (Bardwell) Teer

(my grand ma) Buried Franklin Tx.

⑤ Jimmie (Yarb.) Cox - she is buried in San Angelo Tx

no marker

⑥ Daniel Pruitt Yarbrough - buried in Houston, Tx - Rosewood Cem.

② Leonard Morris Yarbrough - buried in  
Houston, Tx - close to Crosby, Tx.

④ Odesoa Alma (Yarb.) Teer - <sup>born Straun</sup>  
<sup>buried Franklin Tx</sup>  
1st husband Arthur Bardwell - father  
of Melba Lou "Brownie", & Lily or Lilly  
(born around 1930 - died within few hrs of  
birth - premmie) buried Oakwood cemetery in  
unmarked baby grave.

2nd Husband - Westbrook Teer - no children  
he adopted "Brownie" when she was 5 or  
6 yrs.

⑤ Melba Lou "Brownie" Bardwell, <sup>born</sup> <sup>2nd adoped</sup> Teer, <sup>3rd adoped</sup> Zichry.  
kids - Ouida Jo <sup>born</sup> "Blackburn" <sup>adoped</sup> Hankins, <sup>married</sup> Maddoux  
Brownie had 1 miscarriage before me -  
& about -5 miscarriages after me.  
Boy was so lucky (Ha!) So I'm the  
only kid -

⑥ Ouida Jo <sup>born</sup> "Blackburn", <sup>adoped</sup> Hankins, <sup>married</sup> Maddoux.  
kids - no natural kids - 3 step sons  
Ronald Ray, Roy Lee, & Steven Lynn Maddoux

*Cemetery Records*  
*of*  
*Franklin County, Tennessee*

## Franklin Cemetery con't

[98] Q 6 # 71

291. Cynthia  
Wife of Jeremiah Faux  
Born Oct. 31, 1852  
Died Jan. 28, 1912  
Blessed are they that die  
in the Lord
292. S. K. Mettinger  
Born in DeKalb Co, Indiana  
Aug. 30, 1859  
Died Aug. 16, 1911  
He left a wife and seven children
293. Gladys  
Dau. of W. R. & Maggie C. Cole  
Mar. 24, 1917  
Apr. 21, 1917
294. In memory of  
Joel S. Tipps  
who was born Dec. the 31, 1850  
and departed this life  
Sept. the 18, 1851  
Son of P.W. & L.C. Tipps
295. In memory of  
Mary A. F. Tipps  
who was born March the 21, 1846  
and departed this life  
Sept. the 12, 1854  
Daughter of F.W. & L.C. Tipps
296. Sacred to the memory of  
Rachel Tipps  
Wife of George Tipps Sr.  
who was born Feb. 1790  
and departed this life  
April 12th 1851
297. In memory of  
John Morris  
Born March 11th 1801  
& Died Oct. the 12th 1819  
Age 18 Yr. 7 Mo. 1 Da.
298. In memory of  
John L. Woodward  
Born Jan. 11th 1851  
Died Jan. 27th 1858  
Age 7 Y 16 D  
Beloved one it's not thee  
Beneath the marble slab I see  
But thou are praising God on Hi  
Neath the splendors of a  
cloudles sky.
299. In memory of  
Nicy M. Woodward  
Born Mr. 16, 1858  
Died Sept. 9, 1858  
Mi friend are inded to me, our harts  
are united in love wher Christs we  
son shal apcar in younder blist  
mansion above O why so unwilling to  
part. Sure ther we shall all met again.
300. Ann E. Riddle  
Born Oct. 22, 1799  
Died Jly. 4, 1861  
Age 61 Yr. 8 M. 12 D.
301. James P.  
Son of S.M. & S.C. Woodward  
Born Dec. 24, 1818  
Died June 27, 1864  
Age 15 Yr. 6 Mo. 3 D.
302. William B. Sells  
Aug. 28, 1939  
June 17, 1962  
Rest in peace darling
303. Mattie Lee Sells  
Dec. 19, 1910  
Feb. 16, 1947
304. Andy G. Sells  
May 27, 1908  
Sept. 30, 1954
305. Alma Lee  
Dau. of J.A. & M.L. Anderson  
Born Aug. 16, 1906  
Died Sept. 25, 1907
306. William T.  
Son of J.B. & S.A. Warren  
Born April 13, 1889  
Died Arpil 16, 1889
307. E. D. Roberson  
Born Nov. 11, 1848  
Died Nov. 10, 1876
308. Martha C. Henson  
Dau of B.C. & Martha Henson  
Born July 29, 1864  
Died July 25, 1868
309. Margret L.  
Dau of W.R. & R.S. Yarbrough  
Born Sept. 11, 1875  
Died Feb. 7, 1882

## Franklin Cemetery con't

[99] Q 6 # 71

310. Wife of  
B. B. Taylor  
Born Oct. 28, 1854  
Died Mar. 3, 1888  
Weep not she is not dead  
Sleepeth in Jesus
311. In memory of  
Julia C.  
Wife of S. W. Woodward  
Born July 28, 1859  
Died May 1, 1884  
She has passed away like a gentle  
breath, Forever happy, by Angels blessed

Approximately 266 unmarked graves.

## Carson Cemetery

Q 6 # 72

1. FHM illegible
2. FHM  
George W. Wiggs  
1864 - 1952
3. Charlie D. Carson  
Sept. 15, 1907  
Nov. 20, 1908
4. FHM illegible
5. & 6. HADDON  
William T. Martha J.  
Jan. 25, 1859 Mar. 4, 1857  
May 6, 1943 Feb. 11, 1929
7. 8 & 9. GRANT  
Wm. Grant Lora Bryson  
Oct. 11, 1884 wife of Wm. Grant  
June 13, 1895  
Jan. 14, 1913  
Odell, dau of Wm. & Lora Grant  
Jan. 12, 1913
10. Jim L. Walker  
Born July 31, 1872  
Died Aug. 4, 1937
11. Fieldstone
12. Shaped stone with X on it
13. Sallie Walker Austell  
B. Apr. 18, 1898  
D. Nov. 1, 1928
14. Robert W. Haddon  
1884 - 1940  
Asleep in Jesus
15. Kate V. Bryson  
1860 - 1931
16. FHM A.M. \_\_\_\_\_
17. John W. Brison Sr.  
Jan. 25, 1888  
Jan. 31, 1947
18. Beatrice  
Dau. of Jim and Louisa Casteel  
1902 - 1932  
(Beatrice married a Gann. Her  
mother was Louisa Womack)
19. FHM illegible
20. Lucy Brazelton FHM  
1877 - 1952
21. FHM C. C. Brazelton  
1873 - 1951
22. FHM illegible
23. Fannie Jo  
Dau of Johnie & Annie M. Limbough  
Nov. 11, 1909  
Feb. 7, 1918  
A little time on earth she spent  
Till God for her his angel sent
24. Maud Laws  
Wife of J. W. Limbaugh  
Nov. 19, 1884  
Jan. 31, 1916  
Her happy soul has winged its way  
to one long bright eternal day
25. & 26. SISK  
W. Robert Amanda  
Sept 22, 1856 Mar. 4, 1870  
June 8, 1938 Dec. 24, 1940
27. J. C. Hunt  
Born 12/5/35  
Died 12/14/35
28. Ira C. Sons  
Born 5/16/37  
Died 6/30/38

202. Eleanor M. Es+11  
Jan 1800  
Mar 4, 1864

204. Memory of  
Sarah A. daughter of  
H. & E. M. Yerby  
Born May 3, 1841  
Died Dec 13, 1859

06. Carrie daughter of  
T. W. and S. C. Newman

37. In memory of  
John McNab  
who died June 11, 1847  
Aged 59 years 10 months & 4 days

8. Jennie K. Templeton  
Born Oct 20, 1857  
Died Aug 28, 1881

Mary D. Templeton wife of  
W. R. Jarratt  
Born Oct 20, 1857  
Died Sept 1, 1884

Two buds upon one stone  
twin nurtured and twin grown  
God took the blossoms to himself  
So fit to be his own

Elizabeth M. Kirk Burgess Templeton  
wife of Burgess June 26, 1819  
Templeton April 20, 1900  
Mar 12, 1828  
Apr 17, 1902  
The hearts keen anguish only those  
can tell  
Who've bid the dearest ones farewell

Margaret J. Campbell  
Born Feb 1, 1836  
Died on the 1 day of March 1853

Sacred to the memory of  
Virginia Francis Fitzpatrick  
only daughter of Dr. John and  
Mary T. Fitzpatrick was born  
December 1st 1841 and died  
September 7th 1848  
Aged 6 years 9 mo and 4 days

In memory of  
Hayden E. son of  
Susannah & Dr. A. B. Gordon  
was born July 11th 1846  
and died October 2nd 1847

203. Coahoma daughter of  
E. B. and C. Fuller  
Born Feb 12, 1858  
Coahoma Co. Miss.  
Died May 21, 1876 at  
Winchester, Tenn.

205. Tazewell W. Newman son of  
Jacob and Caroline Newman  
Born in Virginia  
March 27, 1822  
Died Oct 2, 1868  
In all the relations of life as  
a mechanic; farmer; lawyer;  
legislator; soldier, and Mason  
has born himself as to win this  
devoted love of his friends  
and the respect of all who knew him.

209. Kossuth A. son of  
B. & E. M. Templeton  
Born Nov 12, 1851  
Died Aug 22, 1854

210. Flonoy son of  
B. & E. M. Templeton  
June 20, 1853  
Aug 28, 1854

211. Frank Templeton  
Born Mar 10, 1864  
Died Jan 14, 1890  
Tis not the whole of life to live  
Nor all of death to die

213. Andrew Campbell  
Born Nov 19, 1823  
Died on the 25 day of March 1854

215. Matthew N. Campbell  
Born January 27, 1831  
Died on the 26 day of Feb 1853

217. A. B. Gordon M.D.  
Born \_\_\_\_ (rest of stone buried)

218. Adoniram Judson Gordon  
Born Sept 25, 1851  
Died Oct 20, 1852

219. In memory of  
Fermelia F. daughter of  
S. M. & Dr. A. B. Gordon  
who died Sep 29th A. D. 1845  
aged 1 year & 5 months

Winchester City Cemetery con't

[109] 97 \* 73

221. In memory of  
Mary Alice Dau of  
Willie B. & Eliza Wagner  
Died 29th of May 1852  
Aged 1 year 10 mos & 16 days

223. In memory of Sarah Elizabeth  
Dau of W. B. & E. Wagner  
who departed this life  
March 19th 1842  
Aged 2 years 2 mos & 28 days

225. Our Mother Our Father  
Milly Marshall Portland I.  
Curle Curle  
May 4, 1802 March 15, 1796  
Aug 26, 1872 Dec 24, 1860  
Kind angels watch their sleeping  
dust Till Jesus comes to raise  
the just Then may they wake with  
sweet surprise And in their  
Saviors image rise

227. Rosalie Deloye  
wife of F. X. Pequigney  
Born April 14, 1827  
(stone broken)

229. Hugh Bogle  
Died March 3, 1879  
Age 57 y 7 m 3 d

230. Jane McHaddon  
Born Dec 26, 1799 &  
Died June 11, 1874

232. Charles Calloway Estill  
1847-1929

234. Henry Estill  
1860-1931

236. Andrew McClain  
Died March 1881  
Aged 75 yrs 3 mos & 12 days

238. Stone base only

239. Robert L. Arledge  
Born April 20, 1863  
Died Sep 26, 1890

241. Thomas Davis  
Born Aug 1, 1849  
Died July 20, 1886  
The Lord is my Shepherd

222. In memory of  
Willie B. son of  
Willie B. & Eliza Wagner  
who died on the 8th day of  
January 1849  
Aged 1 year 6 mos & 17 days

224. Sacred to the memory of  
Mrs. Mary Green  
Consort of Nathan Green  
who died June 29th 1849  
in the 58th year of her age

And by her side lies their  
daughter Maria Julia  
who died April 15th 1834  
Aged eight months and six day  
Blessed are the dead which  
die in the Lord

226. Our Brother  
Richmond I. Curle  
Aug 15, 1826  
July 7, 1858  
Father into Thy Hands  
I commend my spirit

228. Francois X. Pequigney  
Born Aug 27, 1820  
Died April 28, 1881  
Age 60 y 8 m 1 d

231. In memory of  
Benjamin D. Brabson  
Born Feb 23, 1809  
Died July 13, 1866

233. Juliette Ruth Estill  
wife of Henry Estill  
Aug 12, 1872 Oct 25, 1960

235. Beulah Estill Thomas  
1848-1934

237. Mrs. Susane McClain (stone broken)  
wife of Andrew McClain  
Died Dec 21, 1868  
Aged 56 yr 1 mo & 20 days

240. Clement Arledge (Masonic emblem)  
Born June 1, 1826  
Died Jan 16, 1892

Eliza wife of  
Clem. Arledge  
Born Feb 5, 1835  
Died June 17, 1901

Winchester City Cemetery con't

[120] Q 7 # 73

428. Yarbrough Louise Mary William C. Sr. Dec 27, 1866 Mar 10, 1871 Apr 6, 1949 Oct 7, 1952
430. Sidney M. son of S. A. & V. I. Coombs July 25, 1888 March 3, 1902
432. W. M. Hawkersmith Oct 17, 1860 Jan 20, 1930 His Wife Margaret Sept 13, 1860 Nov 22, 1931
434. J. C. Hopkins - no info
435. Sprague monument-5 FSs a. Mother b. Father 1832-1960 1823-1906 c. Elizabeth d. Frank 1866-1960 1857-1937
438. Michael Otis Sprague Feb 24, 1906 July 20, 1960 36 Civil Engineer Corps 1942-1945
441. Janette Emery Sprague Sept 14, 1824 Feb 27, 1905
443. Edward son of E. B. & E. B. Taliaferro Aug 15, 1895 Mch 16, 1896
445. Taliaferro-Baker monument
447. Bettie dau of D. M. & M. E. Kitchens Dec 16, 1878 Jan 28, 1904
448. vacant plot RICE
449. Lillian S. Weidman Kelley Dec 5, 1888 Nov 4, 1923
51. Jacob Weidman 1842-1914
53. Susie Huber wife of W. T. Moorehead Apr 8, 1911 Jan 8, 1934
5. Our Father Edd F. Huber Sept 4, 1869 Jan 28, 1956
429. S. A. Coombs 1847-1914  
---  
Viola Iobell Coombs 1856-1937
431. James Franklin Tatum PVT US ARMY World War II Apr 17, 1928 May 1, 1976
433. Louis husband of Ora Hawkersmith Born Feb 2, 1885 Died \_\_\_\_\_ (Stone buried)
436. Wm. Lawrence H. Sprague April 28, 1909 June 25, 1980
437. Julia Murrell Sprague 1903-1974
439. Thereasa Catherine - Dau of William S. & Jennie Elder Sept 10, 1900 Nov 4, 1904
440. George Sprague Nov 10, 1818 June 5, 1905
442. Willard Baker Dec 19, 1881 Aug 17, 1932
444. Emma Baker Taliaferro May 25, 1876 June 28, 1937
446. D. M. Kitchens Jan 23, 1850 Dec 3, 1903 Sleep father dear and take thy rest  
---  
Grover son of D. M. & M. E. Kitchens Nov 25, 1884 Oct 28, 1906
450. Susan Weidman 1843-1924
452. Our Mother - Lena Weidman Wife of Edd Huber Jan 12, 1882 July 1, 1934
454. Anna Louise Huber 1916-1918
456. Margarete Clara Louise Lillie Dau of Dau of A & Clara Weidman A & Clara Weidman May 9, 1900 Feb 18, 1906 Aug 2, 1900 Mar 14, 1906 Budded on earth to bloom in heaven

Winchester City Cemetery con't

[121] Q 7 # 73

457. Fredrick Scheffler Born Oct 20, 1864 Died July 8, 1910
459. ROWLETT Timmie Bailey James Robert 1882-19\_\_ 1880-1945
461. Mary H. McParland 1872-1960
462. Michiel W. McParland 1857-1954
464. Valeria McParland 1914-1956
466. Dollie E. Wife of J. C. Evans Feb 29, 1885 Jan 24, 1919
468. Gone but not forgotten Audy Lee Daughter of J. C. & D. E. Evans Born Dec 16, 1907 Died Aug 22, 1909
470. vacant plot SORRICK
472. George R. Martin 1875-1966
473. Mabel S. Martin 1873-1960
475. Lonnie S. Son of A. S. & B. M. Shadow Born Dec 13, 1893 Died Oct 12, 1896
477. MORRIS J. A. Morris July 16, 1872 June 2, 1941 His Wife Sarah Ada Mar 8, 1876 Nov 17, 1922
478. Marshall Eugene Harris Mar 22, 1939 May 14, 1977 Our beloved son Rest in Peace In loving memory
458. Edward L. Thren Born May 9, 1864 Died Feb 12, 1901
460. Willie E. Dau. of J. B. & T. B. Rowlett Sept 1, 1903 Feb 25, 1904 Budded on earth to bloom in heave
463. Mary Frances McParland 1905-1976
465. John H. Ratliff Mar 15, 1889 Mar 15, 1910
467. Joe C. Evans Oct 7, 1877 Aug 3, 1940 At Rest
469. Lessie Lee Son of H. T. & N. C. Clark Born July 17, 1899 Died Mar 28, 1900 Gone but not forgotten
471. Edith Frances Dau. of Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Davis Oct 12, 1919 Aug 1, 1920
474. Floyd N. Shadow Tennessee Corpl 57 Pioneer INF April 19, 1921
476. (two sides) Samuel O. Son of M. J. & M. E. Shadow Born Dec 24, 1862 Died Nov 27, 1896  
---  
The golden gates were opened wide  
A gentle voice said come  
And angels from the other side  
Welcomed our loved one home
479. Lynn E. Morris (Masonic emblem) June 27, 1908 Mar 13, 1930

## Franklin Memorial Gardens &amp; Mausoleum

con't

[222] Q 7 # 75

293. Thomas Jm" W. Baxter  
1940-\_\_\_\_\_
294. Baxter  
W. W. Sr. Viola R.  
1902-\_\_\_\_\_ 1906-\_\_\_\_\_
295. Hall  
Glenn R. Gertrude  
1928-\_\_\_\_\_ 1923-\_\_\_\_\_
296. Robert F. Enterline  
1st Lt. Army Air Forces  
Jan 19, 1917 Apr 26, 1975
297. Jacob H. Herring III  
1954-1981  
All our love forever  
Deb and Christy
298. Joseph E. Gallagher  
Nov 19, 1887 Aug 18, 1979
299. Aubrey Patton Gallagher  
June 29, 1899 \_\_\_\_\_
300. McBride  
Gordon Davey  
April 9, 1898  
Aug 5, 1972
301. Yarbrough  
William F. Johnnie R.  
April 16, 1898 Sept 7, 1903  
Aug 20, 1970 \_\_\_\_\_
302. Claude Edward Jones  
Tennessee  
MONM2 USNR  
World War II  
Jan 30, 1926 Oct 19, 1963
303. Priest  
Harley C. Sue Woodard  
1916-1978 1914-\_\_\_\_\_
304. Our darling sons  
Frederick Michael Scharber  
May 25, 1961  
Baby Scharber  
Dec 6, 1955
305. Conry  
James Buford Louise Metcalfe  
1901-1979 1913-\_\_\_\_\_
306. Mary Davis  
Apr 30, 1910 May 11, 1981
307. Knies  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Alice Cottam  
Sept 25, 1889  
Oct 26, 1969
308. Carpenter  
Raymond F. Myrtle M.  
1911-\_\_\_\_\_ 1914-\_\_\_\_\_
309. Rosa Perez  
1873-1974
310. Juana Maria Villar  
Our lovely Nana  
1885-1974
311. Jose Menendez  
Our beloved father  
May 11, 1889 June 9, 1975
312. Edwin E. Gallagher  
Feb 6, 1913 Dec 17, 1967
313. King  
Ferdinand P. Sr. Mary C.  
1877-1963 1889-1978
314. Gallagher  
Burnie Gene Phyllis Oakley  
1920-1968 1923-\_\_\_\_\_
315. O'Keefe  
Arthur Francis Ruth Kennedy  
1905-1976 1918-1982
316. Dovie B. Bilas  
Feb 2, 1913 \_\_\_\_\_
317. Alice C. Fox  
1908-1978
318. Kelly Leah Lynch  
Jan 1, 1970 April 27, 1975
319. Coffelt  
George A. Virgie K.  
1904-\_\_\_\_\_ 1903-\_\_\_\_\_
320. Holder  
Roy Wilbert Rilla Landess  
1902-1983 1902-\_\_\_\_\_
321. Pemberton  
Bobby Ray Billie Ruth  
Mar 18, 1933 Aug 21, 1948  
Aug 17, 1981
322. John Thomas Brewer Jr.  
June 12, 1956 Nov 28, 1975

## Franklin Memorial Gardens &amp; Mausoleum

con't

[222] Q 7 # 75

323. Blondin  
Bruno Joseph Katherine Kruger  
1914-1975 1920-\_\_\_\_\_
324. Teresa Joy Moore  
Nov 17, 1955 Aug 13, 1972
325. Partin  
Hugh Preston Colene Womack  
1918-1979 \_\_\_\_\_
326. Womack  
J. D. Annie Cole  
1904-1978 1907-\_\_\_\_\_
327. Partin  
John L. Inez Fisher  
1915-\_\_\_\_\_ 1928-\_\_\_\_\_
328. Murphy  
Ed Lucille Shetter  
1913-\_\_\_\_\_ 1913-\_\_\_\_\_
329. Cortner  
Clarence H. Edna P.  
1910-1975 1922-\_\_\_\_\_
330. Jerry Lynn Loper  
Pvt U S Army  
Apr 18, 1961 Jun 29, 1980
331. Scharber  
Edward H. Sr. Florence M.  
1895-1966 1899-1969
332. Davis  
Frank E. Evelyn  
1893-1969 1889-\_\_\_\_\_
333. Thomas William Davis  
1887-1967
334. Frassrand  
Francis V. Jo Anna  
1907-\_\_\_\_\_ 1912-1975
335. Rolman  
Jimmie Clarence Elvera Brasier  
1902-\_\_\_\_\_ 1909-\_\_\_\_\_
336. Lee  
I. B. Frankie  
1907-\_\_\_\_\_ 1909-\_\_\_\_\_
337. Prince  
William Thelma Nickle  
1907-\_\_\_\_\_ 1905-1977
338. Schramm  
Harry F. Sr. Ora Mae  
1915-1982 1916-\_\_\_\_\_
339. Mason  
Russell Martin Nelle Keith  
1911-1977 1916-\_\_\_\_\_
340. Russell William Mason  
Oct 15, 1980
341. Moore  
E. Glenn Sr. Ela Mae V.  
1905-\_\_\_\_\_ 1905-\_\_\_\_\_
342. Burbage  
Joseph Byrd Sr. Christine Hall  
1924-\_\_\_\_\_ 1925-\_\_\_\_\_
343. Joseph Byrd Burbage Jr.  
Dec 30, 1947 Oct 31, 1979
344. Shirley Louise McCrary Long  
Mar 7, 1949 June 26, 1974
345. Solomon  
Henry Vera Huffman  
1905-1982 1905-\_\_\_\_\_
346. Gibbs  
Patrick L. Beverly A.  
Aug 20, 1935 Mar 11, 1938  
Dec 24, 1976 \_\_\_\_\_
347. \_\_\_\_\_  
Josephine M. Andree  
Feb 18, 1913
348. Pickney  
Joseph Frank Ida S.  
Jan 6, 1887 Aug 6, 1892  
May 7, 1972 \_\_\_\_\_
349. Frances Kaye Pickney  
Feb 20, 1946 July 25, 1963
350. Harold A. Keller Jr.  
RM 3 U S Navy  
Sep 16, 1937 Jun 24, 1970
351. Donald Wayne Hall  
Apr 22, 1965 May 24, 1965
352. Shuran  
Feter Fannie Mary  
1917-1980 1910-\_\_\_\_\_

Abernathy Cemetery

[496] Q 4 # 145

1. Cleo dau of  
Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Rose  
Aug 2, 1929 Aug 3, 1929
2. Allen Gipson  
Aug 8, 1855 Nov 11, 1910
3. Callie wife of  
Allen Gipson  
Jan 17, 1860 Oct 18, 1935
4. Davis Shirrill  
Aug 7, 1886 Feb 28, 1917
5. Mary Abernathy  
Dec 15, 1863 Aug 29, 1883
6. Susan E. wife of  
J. J. Abernathy  
July 7, 1828 Feb 23, 1876
7. Martha P. dau of  
J.J. & S.E. Abernathy  
May 7, 1866 Aug 20, 1874
8. Ellen infant dau of  
J.J. & S.E. Abernathy  
Jan 26, 1871 April 14, 1871
9. Joseph E. son of  
J.J. & S.E. Abernathy  
Nov 5, 1868 Feb 12, 1871
10. Here lies our little Charlie  
Age 21 mo.

Marlow Cemetery

Q 4 # 146

1. Virginia Ann dau of  
Frank & Alva Marlow  
1937-1937
2. Andy Marlow  
1856-1942
3. Timmie wife of  
Andy Marlow  
Nov 29, 1856 March 3, 1917  
Age 60 ys 3 ms 4 ds  
Weep not me Oh! husband so dear  
that I the kingdom first should find  
Weep not for me children dear,  
I am not dead but sleeping here
4. Joe Marlow  
Nov 31, 1878 Nov 24, 1918  
40 ys 21 da
5. C. W. Piper WOW  
March 5, 1871 May 29, 1922
6. Amos H. Piper  
1914-1935  
How desolate our home bereft of thee
7. Farris  
Virginia Caroline Newton B.  
Hendley March 16, 1854  
Oct 29, 1841 April 2, 1946  
April 31, 1918
8. Ida dau of  
John & Sally Garner  
Apr 16, 1889 Jul 16, 1890  
A little flower of love that  
blossomed but to die  
Transplanted now above  
to bloom with God on high
9. Sallie dau of  
John & Anna Garner  
Dec 18, 1885 May 25, 1886  
(Same inscription as 8)
10. Jessie Davis  
June 16, 1889 April 3, 1909  
Rest soldier Rest Thy warefare  
is over
11. Caroline dau of  
John & Anna Garner  
Nov 18, 1903 May 28, 1922
12. Anna Garner  
May 31, 1862 April 10, 1932
- 13-17. Fieldstones
18. Lorene Henley  
1924-1924
19. Carland Henley  
1934-1934
20. Thomas Henley  
May 10, 1862 Feb 14, 1943  
Remember friends as you pass by  
As you are now so once was I.  
As I am now so you must be  
Prepair for death and follow me.
21. Lizzie Henley wife of  
Thomas Henley  
Aug 16, 1872 May 25, 1941  
Aged 72 yrs  
Our loved one gone to rest

Marlow Cemetery con't

[497] Q 4 # 146

22. Joe Henley  
1897-1977
- 23-27 marked with fieldstones
28. William husband of  
Amanda Philpott  
Died Sept 6, 1892  
Aged 43 yrs.
29. Fieldstone
30. Alex Hendley  
March 31, 1846 Sept 28, 1933

Dotson Cemetery

Q 4 # 147

1. Infant of W. Z. Dotson
2. Unknown
3. William Houston Sanders  
SGT US ARMY World War II  
Apr 19, 1921 Feb 4, 1978
4. Mary E. Dotson  
Aug 12, 1901 Mar 19, 1925
5. Rufus O. Dotson  
Oct 23, 1891 Oct 24, 1918
6. Fred son of  
Ed & Ethel Hendley  
Oct 31, 1917 Oct 25, 1919
7. W. Z. Dotson Martha E. Dotson  
Dec 1, 1860 Apr 23, 1864  
Mar 2, 1924 July 17, 1918
8. Barbra L. Hendley  
Apr 27, 1916 Mar 28, 1928
9. Sallie Huetta dau of  
E.K. & Nacy Garner  
June 9, 1909 June 9, 1920
10. Nancy A. Garner  
June 12, 1869 May 29, 1943
11. Martha D. Henley  
1867-1949
12. -14. Unknown
13. John W. Wagner  
Apr 22, 1876 Mar 28, 1921  
Dearest brother thou hast left  
us here. Thy loss we decply feel,  
but to God that hast bereft us,  
He can all our sorrows heal.
14. Martha wife of  
C. W. Wagner  
Oct 8, 1852 Oct 10, 1891
15. Infant twin sons of  
A. J. & M. A. Brannon  
Oct 8, 1889 Oct 8 & 9, 1889
16. - 24. Unknown
17. Carrie Stevans  
Jan 4, 1881 Apr 17, 1900
18. Unknown
19. Infant son of  
A. J. & M. A. Brannon  
Glennie's twins  
Born & died March 4, 1893
20. W. B. Richardson  
June 27, 1839 Dec 23, 1907  
In loving remembrance of my father
21. Unknown
22. Verginia wife of  
Willis Brannon  
July 15, 1870 Nov 6, 1888
23. Estora daughter of  
Willis & Annie Brannon  
June 15, 1896 June 30, 1898
24. - 35. Unknown
25. John T. Yarbrough WOW  
March 14, 1894 Oct 11, 1918
26. John Partin  
1856-1944
27. Nancy Patterson  
1856-1906
28. Unknown
29. Infant Partin



McClure Co KY

[504] Q 9 # 154

1. Yarbrough  
Nelle G.  
Feb 17, 1912  
June 27, 1960  
William O.  
Feb 25, 1904
2. Simmons  
Frances Perry  
1910-19  
Thomas Claude  
1907-1959
3. Simmons  
Gertrude  
Oct 22, 1887  
William  
Nov 30, 1877  
Feb 18, 1961
6. Hendrix  
Doris L.  
July 25, 1920  
Clarence B.  
July 26, 1916  
Apr 5, 1970
8. Beverly Anne Green  
Mar 29, 1937  
Aug 7, 1958
10. Fowler  
Ethel L.  
1892-  
Hoy A.  
1900-1965
12. Sanders  
John F.  
Jan 3, 1888  
Jan 3, 1971  
Jessie S.  
Mar 30, 1891
14. In memory of  
Elizabeth Isabella Metcalf  
was born Jul 23, 1867  
and died December 1st 1869  
Age 2 yrs 5 mo & 5 days
16. John T. Omohundro  
Tennessee  
SGT 7 AM TH 7 DIV  
April 23, 1919
17. Stevie Richard Hendrix  
June 19, 1950  
July 14, 1953
19. Panter  
Jessie B.  
1901-19  
Murphy A.  
1892-1953
21. Samuel Butler  
May 17, 1799  
Oct 15, 1874
24. Mary Pitcock  
March 5, 1805  
April 13, 1867
26. FHM James Hodges  
1824-1966
28. Valda M. Jolley  
Jan 25, 1936  
Dec 26, 1950
30. Simmons  
Mattie Stovall  
July 30, 1890  
June 17, 1960  
J. Harlan  
Aug 27, 1873
3. Mary E. Evins  
1881-1960
5. Glen Earl Miller - Son  
1958-1960
7. Payne  
Eliza B.  
Mar 6, 1893  
Oct 24, 1956  
Robert L.  
June 26, 1895
9. Davis  
Cora Iva  
July 22, 1886  
Nov 10, 1965  
Caleb J.  
Oct 4, 1880
11. Spaulding  
Charles A.  
June 27, 1877  
Mar 11, 1949  
Lillie Mae  
Feb 23, 1887  
Aug 29, 1968
13. Sanders  
Clyde J.  
June 13, 1920  
Feb 21, 1967  
Laura Spaulding  
Sept 14, 1914  
Jan 24, 1953
15. Emma Casteller dau of  
J.W. & M.E. Omohundro  
Sept 9, 1881  
Dec 10, 1901  
Walter C. (Omohundro)  
Nov 29, 1884  
Jan 4, 1885
18. Rober M. Cummins  
Sept 8, 1914  
Mar 11, 1956
20. Margaret wife of  
Sam Butler  
Aug 6, 1803  
April 10, 1881
22. Hunter monument
23. Lewis Fitcock  
Aug 9, 1802  
Aug 5, 1873
25. fieldstone
27. Addie S. Hicks  
1862-1940
29. Jolley  
Valda Estelle  
Sep 2, 1909  
Aug 19, 1962  
Alva Columbus  
July 2, 1909  
Feb 20, 1970

McClure Cemetery con't

[505] Q 9 # 154

31. James Arnold Marty  
Michigan  
CIL US ARMY  
Korea  
March 2<sup>nd</sup>, 1925  
July 11, 1966
32. Connie Hall Morgan  
Dec 31, 1897  
Dec 5, 1966
33. Robertson  
Jesse  
1881-1961  
Ella  
1880-1962
34. Robertson  
Inez C.  
Apr 29, 1904  
Avery E.  
Apr 25, 1894  
Aug 7, 1966  
WAGR SUP TRP 6 CAV  
World War I
35. May  
Zennz B.  
Oct 30, 1894  
Jim  
April 5, 1872  
March 1, 1957
36. Sheila Marie Knoer  
Aug 28, 1955  
Aug 29, 1955
37. Tracy Lynn Knoer  
Dec 23, 1968
38. Phillips  
Hollie L.  
Oct 5, 1896  
George E.  
Feb 18, 1889  
Sept 2, 1966
39. Scott  
Roxie M.  
Aug 15, 1922  
John B. Sr.  
June 13, 1916  
Aug 25, 1963
- 39a. John Bob Scott  
Alabama  
Pvt. US Army  
World War II  
June 13, 1916  
Aug 25, 1963
40. Andrew J. Hardin  
Aug 7, 1877  
May 20, 1937
41. W. H. Locker - Husband  
Dec 2, 1889  
Mar 17, 1924
42. John C. Hall  
Sept 14, 1864  
Sept 15, 1931
43. Brian Laurence Campbell  
Died June 13, 1970
44. Tishie Hall wife of  
John C. Hall  
Mar 25, 1871  
Sept 21, 1947
45. Gertrude Vandiver FHM  
July 8, 1971  
Aged 52
46. Infant (no marker)
47. Burnard Wayne Collins Jr.  
Apr 15, 1958  
Apr 16, 1958
48. Infant sons of  
Paul & Regina Shafer  
Paul Danny  
Sept 23, 1944  
Thomas Danny  
Sept 23, 1944
49. Shirley Ann Williams  
1944 1945
50. John G. Noah  
Tennessee  
PFC 422 INF LP6 INF DIV  
World War II (?)  
April 20, 1900  
January 16, 1950
51. Rickey Grider infant son of  
Joe & Clemmie Lee  
Sept 29, 1955  
Budded on earth to bloom in heaven
52. Etha Scott Everett - Mother  
1902-1966
53. Jesse B. Ross son of  
Mr. G. W. Ross & Mrs. Lee Ross Scott  
Mar 18, 1913  
July 30, 1944  
Died in France  
I have fought a good fight  
I have finished my cause  
I have kept the faith, henceforth  
There is laid up for me a crown of  
righteousness which the Lord, the  
righteous Judge, shall give me at  
that day and not to me only but  
unto all them also that love his
54. Scott  
Nancy Lee  
Apr 1, 1886  
Oct 9, 1962  
Calvin Houston  
June 6, 1873  
Aug 12, 1958
- 55a. Jesse B. Ross  
Tennessee  
PFC 175 Inf. 29 Div.  
World War II  
Mar 18, 1913  
July 30, 1942

Moore Memorial Cemetery, Huntland

335. Paul Burks  
1915-1980
337. Jack Moore  
10-7-1896 1-2-81
339. Ernest Campbell  
11-6-1902 2-13-81
341. Mary Allison  
3-17-1913 9-30-1982
343. Evelyn Montoyo
345. Virginia V. Neal  
1923-1981
347. Jim M. Ballard  
8-14-1903 1981
349. Paul Burks  
1915-1980

Mt. Carmel Cemetery

1. Smith  
Lizzie R. George W.  
May 30, 1886 Dec 1, 1888  
Dec 11, 1962 March 4, 1945
3. Fannie P. West S. C. West  
1881-(1979) 1865-1951
6. Marvin Paul Larkin  
July 27, 1936 May 10, 1962
8. Jones  
L. F. Bettie  
Oct 22, 1889 July 30, 1894  
Dec 6, 1963
10. Bessie Nell Reed - Mother  
Sept 8, 1908 July 13, 1958
12. Jones  
Haughtie Henry  
1885-1952 1886-1956
14. Lucy Brandon  
Oct 17, 1887 Sept 16, 1916
16. Sue Brandon  
Nov 18, 1896 Sept 19, 1919
18. Lucy A. FS 17 ?
2. Bill Satterfield  
Died Nov 1890  
Founder & first buried in  
Mt. Carmel Cemetery
4. Joe Hannah
5. Clayk Bea Davis  
May 12, 1943 May 10, 1962
7. Williams  
George W. Price Stone  
1875-1956 1882-1955
9. Betty Gean Davis  
July 27, 1940 Sept 29, 1955
11. William L. Reed  
1887-1966
13. Jennie Brandon  
Aug 3, 1859 Jan 8, 1944
15. J. G. Brandon  
Jan 15, 1862 Oct 14, 1907
17. West  
John Lucy wife of John West  
Oct 7, 1831 April 14, 1832  
Sept 1, 1913 July 21, 1902  
When we leave this world of changes  
When we leave this world of care  
We shall find our missing loved ones  
in our father's mansion fair.

[526] Q 9 30

Mt. Carmel Cemetery con't

19. West  
Johanna West  
Dec 19, 1869 Feb 3, 1903
- Christiana M. Johnson  
Nov 5, 1867 Feb 4, 1897
- Louisa E. Brandon  
Aug 16, 1861 Jan 28, 1893  
Our darling one has gone before  
to greet us on the blissful shore
23. L. L. Mattheur - Father  
Nov 6, 1856 July 14, 1919
24. Fanning  
Doug Frank  
Aug 2, 1876 July 9, 1872  
Apr 26, 1962 Apr 15, 1940
27. Minerva A. Posey  
1878-1957
29. Infant Arnold  
1950-1950
31. Claude Earl Burks - Son  
Nov 21, 1947 Feb 1, 1967
33. Neil  
F. A. Yarbrough  
Jan 13, 1833 Apr 29, 1910
- E. J. Neil  
June 12, 1839 Jan 2, 1918
- N. R. Neil  
Apr 25, 1859 Nov 28, 1927
36. W. W. Williamson  
Co. G 6 Ala. Cav.  
C. S. A.
38. Lafferty  
Nettie S. J.  
Jan 5, 1863 May 12, 1850  
Apr 25, 1942 Mar 2, 1943
40. George M. Taylor Sr.  
1881-1947
43. Kate Taylor
45. Colowel Taylor
47. Bill Taylor - Father
48. Dock G. son of  
A. G. & K. C. Waggoner  
Aug 15, 1865 July 26, 1898
20. J. H. W.
21. Bachman  
Daisey McLeod  
wife of John Bachman  
June 5, 1878 Feb 16, 1897
- Infant son of John & Daisey  
Born and died Jan 19, 1897
22. McLeod  
Carter Hunt husband of  
Frankie McLeod  
Dec 25, 1830 Feb 14, 1900
25. Longs  
Ewin O. Laura L.  
1873-1948 1884-19
26. Thelma Jones  
1921-1969
28. John H. Posey  
1861-1949
30. Bruce Bohannon - Infant  
1968
32. Joe Ben Posey  
Jan 9, 1915 Oct 2, 1956
34. Sallie, daughter of  
W. W. & G. A. Williamson  
Nov 4, 1875 June 19, 1893
35. Ida Williamson  
May 13, 1879 Apr 25, 1900  
Mother thou wast mild and love  
Gentle as the summer breeze
37. Miller  
Mary E. Jake B.  
Aug 26, 1873 May 25, 1870  
June 23, 1964 May 8, 1953
39. Loretto Knies Taylor  
June 11, 1898 Sept 25, 1962
41. Sarah Taylor - Mother
42. Flossia Taylor (Talor)
44. Hiloa Taylor
46. Infant daughter of  
Dan & Jennie Taylor  
Born & died Nov 11, 1901
49. Grover C. Taylor  
Oct 27, 1883 Sept 12, 1965

[527] Q 9 # 16

Q 9 # 161

## Larkin Cemete con't

[538] Q 9 # 162

14. Christopher Columbus Larkin  
Feb 22, 1834 Aug 5, 1857
15. David L. Larkin Staples  
born 1823
16. Henry Larkin  
June 30, 1795 July 11, 1860
17. Mary Elizabeth  
Feb 17, 1856 Sept 28, 1857  
(beside Larkins & Hunts)
18. David Hunt  
Oct 9, 1778 Aug 8, 1841  
He served his country in the  
War of 1812 and 1813 with Gen  
Andrew Jackson. Died a member  
of the C. P. Church
19. Robert Donnell Larkin  
Sept 9, 1831 July 18, 1857
20. Elizabeth J. Hunt dau of  
Geo. W. & Priscilla Hunt  
June 9, 1845 Nov 19, 1847
21. Christianna B. Hunt  
May 30, 1831 Mar 12, 1832
22. Sophia Larkin  
Jan 12, 1833 June 27, 1834
23. Elizabeth A. dau of  
David & Elizabeth H. Hunt  
Oct 5, 1823 Aug 2, 1827
24. Annis R. dau of  
David & Elizabeth H. Hunt  
Jan 31, 1828 Mar 20, 1829
25. Mary Hunt Moseley  
Jan 25, 1818 Aug 25, 1889
26. John R. Moseley  
Apr 5, 1821 June 5, 1872
27. Jane F. Hunt  
Oct 28, 1820 Jan 28, 1878
28. Jane F. Hunt daughter of  
W. B. & Annie A. R. Hunt  
Oct 8, 1856 Aug 26, 1857
29. Sarah H. Larkin  
Jan 6, 1826 Sept 7, 1848
30. William B. Hunt  
March 12, 1810 April
31. David L. Hunt  
March 16, 1816 Oct 28, 1868
32. Sally A. Hunt  
May 27, 1825 Aug 6, 1849
33. Annie A. R. Hunt  
\_\_\_\_\_(broken stone)
34. Nancy Campbell daughter of  
Thomas & Letty White  
b. Sept 12, 1805  
married R. Campbell  
July 8, 1824  
d. Nov 12, 1860
35. Robert Campbell  
Feb 28, 1799 Jan 26, 1853
36. Nancy Campbell daughter of  
L. and M. Campbell  
Nov 9, 1790 Mar 22, 1862
37. Lettie W. Campbell  
b. Apr 14, 1832  
was married 8th  
Sherman Reed  
died Nov 23, 1850 (could be 1860)
38. \_\_\_\_\_ (broken stone)  
born Nov 19, 1857  
died Jan 14, 1890
39. Delia Roxie daughter of  
W.M. & T.M. Rutledge  
Oct 15, 1880 Jan 14, 1890
- 39a. Large stone fallen face down.  
Could not be moved
40. Nathaniel T. son of  
T. E. and J. A. Fower  
Mar 15, 1881 Mar 19, 1887
41. Mary E. Keith  
Oct 26, 1847 Sept 19, 1881
42. Wm. Armstrong Larkin  
Jan 11, 1823 Dec 26, 1898
43. Chas. W. Wakefield  
Oct 11, 1810 June 17, 1857
44. Maria Ann wife of  
Joseph Wakefield  
Oct 29, 1815 July 10, 1853
45. D. J. Martin  
Mar 1, 1816 Nov 1, 1875

## Larkin Cemetery con't

[539] Q 9 # 162

46. Sarah W. Haris  
Oct 30, 1796 May 22, 1878
47. Rebeca W. Lambert  
Feb 14, 1842 June 10, 1878
48. Katie Lou daughter of  
A. W. & C. J. Morgan  
May 9, 1882 Sept 2, 1883
49. Jane E. Hatchett
50. No marker-believed to be  
(David Larkin Sr. born 1752  
in Virginia. Married to  
Jane Armstrong in Hawkins  
County, Tenn. Dec 14, 1782)
51. (Jane Armstrong wife of  
David Larkin Sr. born 1754)  
no marker
52. Another unmarked grave - child

## Mason Cemetery

Q 10 # 163

Probably 30 graves, many marked with fieldstones, only 3 with inscriptions.

1. Martha Burks George - Mother  
born 29 July 1857  
died 11 Jan 1940
2. Jalie Posey Steelman  
7 Nov 1860  
9 Jan 1921
3. Aurther B. Posey  
25 May 1886  
9 Mar 1917

## Lipscomb Cemetery

Q 10 # 164

Slave graves marked with fieldstones in NE corner

1. Sallie Ann wife of  
John Lipscomb  
Born June 5, 1844  
Died Jan 3, 1892  
Give her of the fruit of her  
lands; and let her own works  
praise her in the gates
2. Martha daughter of  
R. S. & Louise Lipscomb  
Feb 22, 1906 Nov 26, 1909
3. Infant of  
R. S. & Louise Lipscomb  
Born & died Aug 1, 1911
4. & 5. Lipscomb (double stone)  
FS. John H. Lipscomb  
1880-1959
6. Sue Rucker wife of  
R. H. Yarbrough  
Sept 21, 1872 Dec 15, 1901  
Twas hard to give thee up  
But thy will O God be done
7. & 8. Lipscomb  
Sallie Ann John  
June 5, 1844 Feb 4, 1838  
Jan 5, 1892 May 10, 1933  
A noble woman A Confederate  
(see #1) Soldier
9. Horace Lipscomb  
March 19, 1888 July 26, 1888  
A little child shall lead them
10. Infant son of  
C. E. & Nellie M. Lipscomb  
Born & died Feb 27, 1894
11. Nellie Mather wife of  
G. E. Lipscomb  
July 28, 1873 Feb 15, 1896  
A precious one from us has gone  
A voice we loved is stilled  
A place is vacant in our home  
Which never can be filled
12. Lula daughter of  
N. B. & Keren C. Smith  
Born 1852 Died 1894
13. Keren C. wife of N. B. Smith  
Born 1827 Died 1892
14. Napoleon B. Smith  
Born in Ky in 1816  
Died Oct 11, 1884
15. H. Jennie Smith  
Jan 1853 Sept 15, 1858

CENSUS HISTORY OF: WILLIAM YARBOROUGH

Date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_ Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. _____ St. Name: _____														
1800-Co. _____ St. Name: _____														
1810-Co. _____ St. Name: _____														
1820-Co. _____ St. Name: _____														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens	
1830-Co. FRANKLIN St. TENN. Name: WILLIAM YARBROUGH	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840-Co. _____ St. Name: _____																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

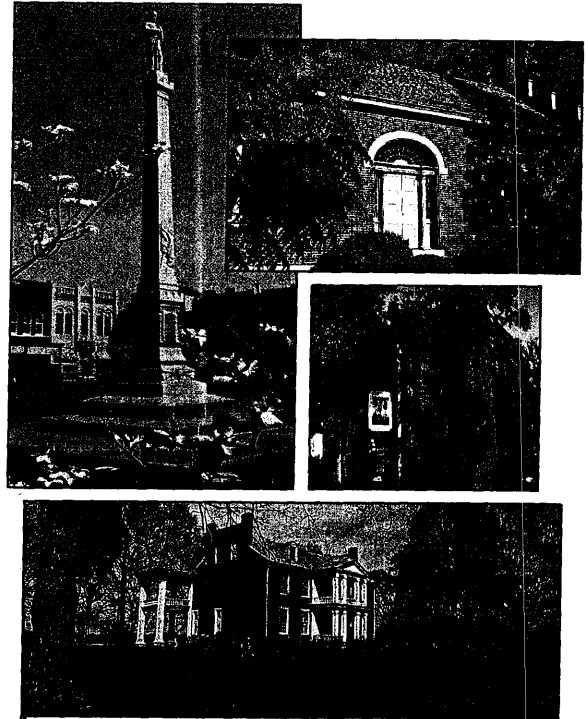
© Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	o. if b. this yr.	o. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

Founded **Visit** 1799

# Historic Franklin and Williamson County

Tennessee



*"The prettiest historic town in the South"*  
Just 18 miles south of Nashville

### Historic Sites

The entire 15-block original downtown area of Franklin and many of the old homes in the scenic countryside of Williamson County are listed in the National Register of Historic Places.

### Scenic Countryside

Some of the richest farmland in Middle Tennessee graces Williamson County, and the Harpeth River winds lazily through the hills and fields surrounding Franklin. Prize-winning show horses are raised and trained on many of the county's estates.

### Nineteenth Century Main Street

See historic preservation and renovation at work in this charming old commercial area, which has fine gift, specialty, and antique shops.

Founded **SHOP** 1799

# Downtown Historic Franklin

Tennessee



*"Shop and dine in historic elegance."*

### Unique Historic Small Town Shopping District

The entire 15 block original downtown area, including the Main Street shopping district, is listed in the National Register of Historic Places. Boutiques, art galleries, restaurants, specialty stores, and many other one-of-a-kind shops grace Franklin's downtown area in restored and renovated nineteenth century buildings. At last count, some 40 different specialty shops, many service shops, and 6 restaurants graced the downtown area.

### New Shops Open

Since 1983, more than 30 new shops have opened in Franklin's downtown in a burst of historic revitalization unparalleled in Tennessee.

### Nearby Historic Sites

Combine shopping with history during a visit to Franklin. A walking tour of the downtown residential and commercial area lists more than 44 different sites, and just minutes from downtown, the Carter House National Monument (1830) and Carnton Mansion (1826) are open to the public.

Relation to head of family	Born this year	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age





Date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_ Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males			Males						Females				
	To 16	16&sup	Females	0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

1860 - County: FRANKLIN CO. State: TENN. Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

C. B. Yarbro	52	m											
Jane	60	f											
A. D.	25	f											
Charles	23	m											
Wilson	22	m											
Pinalope	20	f											





Date of birth: William R. Yarbrough 1837

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

© Netn Schreiner-Haus, 0010 Lois Drive, Springdale, Ark 72762



MARRIAGE RECORDS  
OF  
FRANKLIN COUNTY, TENNESSEE  
1838 - 1875

Transcribed By

BILLIE AND HALL BURKS

Published By

THE FRANKLIN COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Typesetting by

THE UNIVERSITY PRESS  
Sewanee, Tennessee

Printed By

THE HERALD-CHRONICLE  
Winchester, Tennessee

FORT WORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Page 65

WM F. ELLIOTT to IRENA LOGAN  
Isd Octo 17th 1844  
Executed Oct 17th 1844 by N. P. Modrall, M.G.

WELBOURN L. FARMER to ELIZA FOSTER  
Isd 19th Octo 1844  
The within marriage license was duly solemnized by me Oct 20th  
1844 John Thomas Slatter, J.P.

MARTIAL H. RICH to FRANCIS E. FORD  
Isd Octo 24th 1844  
Executed by me the day above mentioned A. L. Hyder, J.P.

ABRAM M. JONES to BARBREY GROSS  
Isd 24th October 1844

ABRAM BAGGETT to ELIZABETH GUESS  
Isd 26th Oct 1844  
Executed Octo 27th 1844 by Arledge Brown, M.G.

EDAM HOLDER to MARY ANN WOODS  
Isd 28th Octo 1844  
The within marriage license was duly solemnized by me Octo 28th  
1844 James Bledsoe, J.P.

DANIEL McCOY to DOSHA DECHERD  
Isd 31st Octo 1844

W.M. TRUSSEL to ELIZABETH SIMPSON  
Isd 2nd November 1844

W. M. KININGHAM to JANE MOORE  
Isd Nov 7th 1844  
Solemnized by A. J. Steel, M.G.

SAMUEL H. KEITH to NANCY JOHNSON  
Isd 7th November 1844  
I certify that I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within  
named parties the 7th November 1844 C. A. Hunt, J.P.

Page 66

WILLIAM H. ROSEBOROUGH to CACY SIMMONS  
Isd 12th Nov 1844  
Executed on the above date A. L. Hyder, J.P.

WILLIAMS W. PETTY to SARAH ANN PORTER  
Isd 12th Nov 1844  
Executed Nov 12th 1844 By N. P. Modrall, M. G.

JOSEPH McKELVEY to ELIZABETH SMITH  
Isd Nov 1st 1844  
Executed by solemnizing the rites of matrimony between Joseph  
McKelvey & Elizabeth Smith. Given under my hand and seal this 6th  
day of Nov 1844 John Nugent, J.P.

SPENCER HUNT to JEMIMA WILHITE  
Isd 26th Nov 1844  
The within was solemnized by me Nov 26th 1844 Wm Reeves, J.P.

SAMUEL ROSEBOROUGH to MARY BRATTON  
Isd 28th November 1844  
Executed Nov 28th 1844 By N. P. Modrall, M.G.

WILLIAM H. PYLANT to NELLY COOK  
Isd Decr 4th 1844  
The within marriage license was solemnized by me on the 4th Dec.  
1844 John Thomas Slatter, J.P.

JAMES M. C. DEVENPORT to MARY HASTY  
Isd Decr 7th 1844  
Executed the 8th day of Dec 1844 Benj D Kelley, J.P.

WILLIAM GUNN to PERMELIA KEAL  
Isd 11th Dec 1844

ELISHA BRIDGES to SINA VANZANT  
Isd Dec 12th 1844  
Executed Dec 12th 1844 by C. L. Blanton, J.P.

GEORGE W. HILL to MARY A. MUSE  
Isd Dec. 18th 1844  
Solemnized the rites of matrimony between G. W. Hill & M. A. Mu  
on the 19th day of Dec 1844 James M. Hollis, M.G.

Page 67

NATHANIEL T. POWER to ELIZABETH A. ACKLIN  
Isd Decr 18th 1844  
Executed Dec 18th By N. P. Modrall, M.G.

GEORGE W. SHARP to SARAH E. FINCH  
Isd Dec. 18th 1844  
Executed Dec 19th 1844 by N. P. Modrall, M.G.

ROWLAND LANE to DOSHA DECHERD  
Isd Dec 20th 1844  
Executed by me on the 20th day of Dec. 1844 Wm Lyons, J.P.

ANDREW K. LAWING to MARY M. DARRELL  
Isd Decr 21st 1844  
The rites of matrimony was solemnized by me between the with  
named persons Decr 21st 1844. S. S. Yarborough, M.G.

NEWTON C. McINTOSH to NANCY C. TURNER  
Isd Decr 23d 1844  
Executed on the 24th Decr 1844 by me J. Byrom. J.P.

JOHN JACOWAY to NANCY MIDDLETON  
Isd Novr 24th 1844  
Executed by me Nov 24th 1844 M. Catchings, J.P.

JAMES HAMPTON to GINNATHA GORE  
Isd January 2nd 1845  
Executed same day by Thomas Howard, J.P.

JOSEPH ROYALTY to NANCY MITCHELL  
Isd January 2nd 1845  
Executed according to law on the 2d day of Jany A.D. 1845 Joh  
Thomas Slatter, J.P.

JAMES WEBB to NANCY S. McCOY  
Isd 10th January 1845

JOSEPH COOK to ELIZABETH ROBERSON  
Isd 10th Jany 1845  
Executed according to law by John Morris, J.P.

Page 68

WILLIAM R. HILL to PARTINA TABBITH  
Isd January 8th, 1845  
Executed on the 9th day of Jany 1845 John Scivally, M.G.

BENJAMIN MORRIS to CATHARINE GILLIAM  
Isd 14th Jany 1845  
I certify that I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the withi  
named parties on the 14th January 1845 D. N. Brakefield, J.P.

JOSEPH M. BRATTON to N. A. H. Borem  
Isd January 18th 1845  
I certify that I solemnized the rites of matrimony between Jos M  
Bratton & N. A. H. Borem Jany 22d 1845 D. N. Brakefield, J.P.

EDWARD F. LEE to REBECCA A. TAYLOR  
Isd January 21st 1845  
Executed by me on the same day John Morris, J.P.

ISAAC MASON to LOUIZA SCOTT

Isd July the 2nd 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 2nd day of July 1860 James Sargeant, J.P.

WM. J. MATHEWS to ELIZABETH RASH (Mathews in orig. Index)

Isd June the 30th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 1st day of July 1860 Simpson West, J.P.

THOS. M. GUTHRIE to MARTHA J. ROGERS

Isd April 14th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 15th day of April 1860 Simpson West, J.P.

J. L. BROWN to ELIZABETH GARNER

Isd May 26th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within parties on the 27th of May 1860 John D. Lynch, J.P.

J. E. BROWN to ELIZABETH SISK

Isd May the 31st 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within parties on the 3rd day of June 1860 J. D. Lynch, J.P.

JONAS BARNES to MARY OVERTON

Isd the 19 day May 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 20th day of May 1860 John D. Lynch, J.P.

Page 250

H. R. MOORE to ANNIE E. HUNT

Isd Sept 3rd 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within parties on the 5th of Sept 1860 David Lipscomb, M.G.

E. B. SHASTEEN to ELIZABETH MAGORS (Majors in orig. Index)

Isd October 25th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 25th day of Oct 1860 R. A. Overby, J.P.

JOHN COBBLE to LOUISA BRANCH

Isd Decmr 1st 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties Decmr 2nd 1860 A. J. Simpson, J.P.

WILLIAM P. ROGERS to SARAH GOFER

Isd November 26th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties the 26 of Nov 1860 W. L. Furgerson, M.G.

A. J. WAGONER to NANCY RIDDLE

Isd Oct 22nd 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 22d day of Oct 1860 James M. Darwin, M.G.

W. A. BREEDEN to NANCY ANN ANDERSON

Isd Nov 4th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 8th Nov 1860 John T. Slatter, J.P.

GEORGE L. GRAY to BELL TAYLOR

Isd 4th day of Dec 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 4th day of Dec 1860 W. B. Waterson, M.G. (Should be Watterson)

JOHN WARREN to CLEMENTINE BROOKS

Isd June 21st 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 21st June 1860 John T. Slatter, J.P.

Page 251

WILLIAM L. COLLINS to MARY J. BICKLEY

Isd Dec 3rd 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between W. L. Collins and Mary J. Bickley on the 11th day of Dec 1860 David Limpscomb, M.G.

W. H. WEAVER to LUCY WEAVER

Isd Dec 8th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 11th day of Dec 1860 R. A. Overby, J.P.

WILLIAM BURKS to MARTHA CLARK

Isd Dec 5th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 9th day of Dec 1860 W. P. Keith, J.P.

JOSEPH W. BARLEY to MARGRETT R. PARKER

Isd Nov 31st 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony on the 21st day of Nov 1860 between the within named parties Dec 21st 1860 Thos H. Woodward

H. H. DULIN to MARTHA A. TURMAN

Isd May 30th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 30th day of May 1860 John T. Slatter, J.P.

JOHN W. DENSON to M. E. ROBERTSON

Isd May 10th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 10th day of May 1860 J. T. Slatter, J.P.

WM. E. DEWITT to R. A. CAMPBELL

Isd May 10th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 10th day of May 1860 E. B. Crisman, M.G.

PATRICK J. RILEY to LUCY ANDERSON

Isd May 9th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 9th day of May 1860 W. R. Francis, J.P.

Page 252

JOSEPH B. JOHNSON to MARY E. FINLEY

Isd May 10th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 10th day of May 1860 A. D. Trimble, M.G.

JOSEPH WASSAMER to HELLEN ROBINSON

Isd Dec 22d 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 24th day of Dec 1860 M. B. Clement

WILLIAM J. TIPPS to PERMELIA A. HIGGINBOTHAM

Isd Dec 8th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 13th day of Dec 1860 Allen Tribble, Pastor

JACOB HAMMERS to MATILDA YARBER

Isd Feby 10th 1861

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 10th day of Feby 1861 M. R. Mann, J.P.

WILLIAM EVANS to ANN WEAVER

Isd Nov 19th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 21st day Nov 1860 Allen Tribble, Pastor

ISAAC VANZANT to LUCY J. BLANTON

Isd Nov 26th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 27th day of Nov 1860 Allen Tribble, Pastor

J. W. RUSSEY to FRANCIS V. BROOKS

Isd June 3rd 1866

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 1st day of July 1866 Thos. A. Morris Presbyter

ROBT. HESTER to LUTITIA STOVALL

Isd July 2nd 1866

W. T. PATTON to H. C. VANZANT

Isd July 5th 1866

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 12th July 1866 John Scivally, M.G.

J. A. DUNCAN to VIRGINIA ROSE (should be Rowe)

Isd July 2d 1866

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties July 5th 1867 W. G. Guinn

JOHN A. WINRO to SARAH A. WADE (Winrow in orig. Index)

Isd July 13th 1866

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 13th July 1866 M. H. Bone, M.G.

TIMOTHY SWEARENGIN to MARY NEVILLS (Swearengame in orig. Index)

Isd July 21st 1866

THOMAS GRANT to ADALINE REYNOLDS

Isd July 25th 1866

Page 282

WM. HARRIS to NANNIE KENNERLY

Isd July 25th 1866

A. R. ELKINS to M. E. BENNETT

Isd July 25th 1866

JAMES WALKER to CAROLINE MCKELVY

Isd July 26th 1866

ROBERT NEWMAN to MARY PARKS

Isd August 6th 1866

ASA JARNEGAN to MARY J. FITCH

Isd Aug 8th 1866

ROBT. DERMOTT to MARTHA WARREN

Isd Aug 11th 1866

GEORGE WILKERSON to MARTHA HOLLIS

Isd Aug 11th 1866

EDWARD MAYS to PERMELIA MAYS

Isd August 9th 1866

Solemnized the same day issued W. W. Hawkins, M.G.

JOHN JACKSON to JUDY ANN MEXICO ELLIOTT

Isd Aug 18th 1866

FERNEY SWEARENGAME to NANCY J. BRADFORD

Isd Aug 23rd 1866

Came to hand executed in full by solemnizing the rite of matrimony between the within named parties the same day issued Thos Finch, J.P.

Page 283

W. P. NEVILL to N. P. REAGIN

Isd Aug 28th 1866

A. N. TARPLEY to SARAH A. GILBERT

Isd Aug 29th 1866

H. S. HUDGINS to REBECCA B. MUSE

Isd Aug 30th 1866

A. F. WILLIAMS to M. A. HOLDER

Isd Aug 30th 1866

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 30th Aug 1866 W. B. Watterson

NEWTON COUCH to SUSAN EVELINE CALLOWAY

Isd Aug 30th 1866

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 31st day of Aug 1866 G. W. Bowling, J.P.

JAMES A. EDWARDS to SARAH CLIFTON

Isd Sept 5th 1866

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 31st Inst. R. P. Gannaway, M.G.

P. G. SELLS to ELIZABETH HOLDER

Isd Sept 5th 1866

JOHN M. ROBINSON to MARTHA YARBOROUGH

Isd Sept 12th 1866

GEO E. MOORE to M. J. ELKINS

(No dates)

JEFFERSON PACK to MARGRET PELHAM

Isd Sept 8th 1866

Page 284

F. B. WALKER to NANCY CROWNOVER

Isd Sept 15th 1866

B. R. BOSTICK to M. M. BENNETT

Isd Sept 16th 1866

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 18th day Sept 1866 A. D. Oakley, M.G.

JOHN W. PARKS to MAGGIE COTTON

Isd Sept 20th 1866

A. J. SELLS to NANCY STEPHENS

Isd Sept 24th 1866

WM. C. HART to A. S. HUGHS

Isd Sept 24th 1866

BIRD BARNES to MARY JANE MOODY

Isd Sept 26th 1866

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties 21st Sept 1866 W. G. Guinn

JOHN MCKINZIE to M. J. MARSHALL

Isd Sept 28th 1866

J. W. FLY to E. A. BAKER

Isd Sept 28th 1866

P. L. HUDGINS to ELIZABETH NIXON

Isd Sept 19th 1866

J. T. ARNOLD to ELIZABETH YARBOROUGH

Isd Sept 22nd 1866

Page 285

M. MADDEN to LOUISA SANDERS

Isd Sept 28th 1866

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 29th Sept 1866 E. L. Best, J.P.

H. C. PATTY to EVALENA EMBREY

Isd Oct 3rd 1866

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 4th of October 1866 Asa D. Oakley, M.G.

ROBT STEPHENS to DARCAS DAVIS

Isd July 20th 1866

Isd July 23rd 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 26th day of July 1874 E. A. Stevenson  
PETER LENEHAN to MISS JENNIE LYONS

Isd July 14th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 16th day of July 1874 S. O. Woods, M.G.

Page 409

J. A. M. MATHEWS to ELLA N. JONES

Isd July 23rd 1874

Returned with the following endorsement, I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 23rd day of July 1874 S. O. Woods, M.G.

W. M. ANDERSON to M. A. SHAVERS

Isd July 23rd 1874

DUKE JOHNSON to SARAH COOTS

Isd July 25th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 26th day of July 1874 Martin Mason, J.P.

LARKIN MORRIS to ANGELINE HELTON

Issued August 1st 1874

JAMES M. RHODES to MARGRETT CHAVERS

Isd July 29th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 30th day of July 1874 Payton Wilkerson, M.G.

WM. E. BROWN to MARGRETT RICHARDSON

Isd Aug 11th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 13th day of August 1874 Jno B. Hudgins, M.G.

PHINNIS W. CENTER to MATILDA E. FARRIS

Isd Aug 12th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 18th day of August 1874 G. D. Guinn, M.G.

BENJAMIN NIXON to REBECCA E. LASATER

Isd August 1st 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on 13th day of Aug 1874 Rev. H. J. Byrom

ANDREW J. TAYLOR to SARAH T. ROBERSON

Isd Aug 18th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 20th day of Aug 1874 Rev. J. C. Mails

Page 410

JAMES C. JACKSON to SARAH E. GILLIAM

Isd Aug 18th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 28th day of August 1874 D. S. Long, J.P.

J. N. PAYNE to ANNIE E. J. BROWN

Isd August 25th 1874

ALEXANDER TRIPP to SARAH CAMPBELL

Isd Aug 27th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 30th day of August 1874 C. C. Rose, J.P.

ROBT H. BRYANT to ZOY CHASTAN (Chastain in orig. Index)

Isd Aug 27th 1874

JAMES JONES to MARY BROWN

Isd August 28th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 28th day of Aug 1874 T. W. Holt, J.P.

CHARLES H. BOHANNAN to AMANDA J. WALLACE

Isd Aug 28th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 29th day of August 1874 James Seargent, J.P.

C. McBRIDE to FRANKY CALOWAY

Isd Sept 7th 1874

GEORGE M. SEARGENT to MALINDA McBEE

Isd Sept 14th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 15th day of Sept 1874 James Seargent, J.P.

RICHARD S. AYERS to LAURA POPE

Isd Sept 5th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties Sept 6th 1874 Rev. H. J. Byrom, M.G.

Page 411

J. C. POWELL to LAURA POPE

Isd Sept 22nd 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 27th day of Aug 1874 J. C. Montgomery, J.P.

O. C. LATTA to M. F. COLLINS

Isd Sept 19th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 19th day of Sept 1874 E. H. Bennett, J.P.

JOHN CLARK to JANE CROWNOVER

Isd Sept 26th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 27th day of Sept 1874 D. S. Long, J.P.

JOHN J. WISEMAN to SUSAN A. BEAN

Isd Oct 3rd 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 4th day of Oct 1874 R. P. Davis, M.G.

CALVIN KOGER to MARTHA GIFFORD

Isd Oct 9th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 11th day of Oct 1874 D. C. Rice, J.P.

THOMAS T. HINES to KATE STROUD

Isd Octo 10th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 11th Oct 1874 Jas Hudgins, M.G.

L. B. ETHRIDGE to NANCY BRADLEY

Isd Oct 14th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 15th day of Oct 1875 W. W. Hawkins, M.G. (sic)

J. P. NEWBERRY to MAGGIE WILLIAMS

Isd Oct 15th 1874

Page 412 1862 & 1864 (at top of page)

JOHN DAMRON to SARAH SYLER

Isd Oct 27th 1866

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 28th Oct 1859 N. T. Power, M.G. (sic)



- W. F. EASTERLY to N. E. JONES  
Issued June 3rd 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 7th day of June 1871 D. P. Armstrong, M.G.
- J. C. BRYANT to MARY JETTON  
Issued June 15th 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 15th day of June 1871 J. Campbell, M.G.
- JAMES M. WOODS to MAGGIE BIRCHENAUGH (M.B.)  
Issued June 17th 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 19th day of June 1871 H. H. Sneed Rector Trinity Church Winchester, Tenn.
- FRANCIS A. SHOUP to ESTHER A. ELLIOTT  
Issd June 26th 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 26th of June 1871 C. T. Quintard Bishop of Tenn.
- THOMAS E. PURSLEY to SARAH E. CAGLE  
Issd June 26th 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 28th day of June 1871 J. L. Brown, M.G.
- THOS CULVER to TENNESSEE NIPPERS  
Issd June 28th 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 28th day of June 1871 S. Kennedy, M.G.
- JAMES ISBELL to MARY COOLEY  
Issd June 28th 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 28th June 1871 Stephen Kennedy, M.G.
- JAMES STRINGER to MARY B. DARRELL  
Issd July 1st 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 9th day July 1871 Jas Seargent, J.P.

- WILLIAM GAINES to LIZZIE PEARSON  
Issued July 1st 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 27th day of July 1871 A. B. Darrell, M.G.
- JAS. DOTY to SARAH HILL  
Issued July 5th 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 5th day of July 1871 Stephen Kennedy, M.G.
- GEORGE M. WEST to MARY SELLS  
Issue July 6th 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 9th day of July 1871 Payton Wilkerson, M.G.
- W. M. KITCHENS to W. C. REYNOLDS  
Issued July 6th 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 6th day of July 1871 W. D. Chick, J.P.
- ISAAC COOK to SARAH HODGE  
Issd July 11th 1871
- POLK HILL to ELENOR J. WADE  
Issd July 12th 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties 13th July 1871 J. G. Brazelton, J.P.

- Issd July 20th 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 20th of July 1871 E. P. Anderson, M.G.
- JULIEUS PICKENY to MARY YARBOROUGH (Pickaney in orig. Index)  
Issd July 15th 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 16th day of July 1871 E. P. Anderson, M.G.
- A. C. STEWART to BETTIE SMITH  
Issd July 19th 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties July 19th 1871 M. B. Clement, M.G.

- JAS. W. GIFFORD to SARAH L. TURLEY  
Issd July 21st 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 21st day of July 1871 J. F. Syler, J.P.
- SILAS PRINCE to CANDIS ASHLEY  
Issued July 22d 1871
- WILLIAM STEPHENS to SARAH GAMBOL  
Issd July 27th 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 30th day of July 1871 J. G. Brazelton, J.P.
- JOHN CHITWOOD to ELIZABETH F. RHEW  
Issued July 31st 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 2nd day of August 1871 John Armstrong, J.P.
- WILLIAM T. LEAGUE to NANNIE HILL  
Issued August 3rd 1871  
Returned, I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 3rd day of Aug 1871 M. B. Clement, M.G.
- JAMES WELLS to JANE STEPHENS  
Issd Aug 5th 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 16th day of Aug 1871 B. F. Pennington, M.G.
- H. M. GAULT to MARY E. DAMRON  
Issd Aug 14th 1871
- J. A. PORTER to LOU HINES  
Issd August 14th 1871
- F. W. MOORE to S. M. WEST  
Issd August 16th 1871

- M. V. SOUTH to NANCY E. DIXON  
Issd Sept 2nd 1871
- LEWIS D. HALL to MARY J. ANDERS  
Issd Aug 19th 1871
- THOS. J. MIDDLETON to JENNIE SHOOK  
Issd Aug 21st 1871
- GEORGE GARNER to MARGRETT PEARSON  
Issd Aug 28th 1871  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 30th day of August 1871 Wm Prince, J.P.
- GILLIAM HILLIARD to ELIZABETH TIPTON (Willard in orig. index)  
Issd August 30th 1871

Franklin Co., Tn.  
taken from  
Bedford, Warren Co.  
1807  
courthouse burned  
1904.



911  
E&V  
NOF  
Stitch  
8  
Brid

FRANKLIN COUNTY, TENNESSEE

1890 TAX LIST

6/27/87

GEN 976.863 B  
BIGGER, JEANNE RIDGWAY.  
FRANKLIN COUNTY, TENNESSEE,  
1890 TAX LIST

Jeanne Ridgway Bigger

111  
1984

DISTRICT 9 cont'd.

	Poll Tax	Town Lot	Acres
SANDERS, Mrs. J. A.			90
SMITH & SMITH (BRATTON)			6
SWANN, Ed, Jr.	1		50
SIMMONS, Jim			80
SIMMONS, Charles	1		
SCOTT, Tom gone	1		
SCOTT, Jim gone	1		
STEVENS, Will gone	1		
STEVENS, John	1		
SMITH, Joe	1		
SIMMONS, Andy gone	1		
SHERRILL, David	1		
SHERRILL, Will	1		
SMITH, Henry gone	1		
SIMMONS, Charles gone	1		
SCOTT, Bill worthless	1		
SMITH, J. D. (Allen GARNER)	1		
STARNES, T. no such land			100
SMITH & YOUNG			1850
TAYLOR, Davis	1		25
THOMAS, Mrs. G. W.			25
TRAY, Will (?) gone?	1		
WHITTAKER, J. N.	1		100
WILLIAMS, John			184
WOOTEN, Abraham			44
WILSON, Jim			17
WHITWORTH, Ed			330
WALKER, T. B.			150
WILDER, W. H.	1		45
WILDER, F. M.	1		200
WILDER, John			197
WALKER, Mrs. E.			210
WOODS, A. ?			92
WOODS & WOODS			176
WILLHOIT & Sister			110
WILCOX, Jim released at April court	1		37
WAGONER, Geo.	1		24
WOODS, Bob too old (means over 50)	1		
WATKINS, Henry gone	1		
WILDER, Jessie	1		
WARREN, Cal	1		
WOODS, Tom	1		
YARBROUGH, A. M.	1		27
YARBROUGH, Bud by A. M. YARBOROUGH	1		27
ZELLERS, George	1		

(The following names were found in the back of the 1890 Tax Book)

CALDWELL, Charles	1		
GARNER, J. H.	1		
GIPSON, Martha			20
IKARD, L. R. (Lanson R.)			22
USSEY, Alex			94
BOREN, H.			

DISTRICT 14 cont'd.

	Poll Tax	Town Lot	Acres
POE, J. F.	1		
RICHARDSON, M. C.	1		58
ROY/RAY, C. R.	1		440
ROY/RAY, S. P.			250
REAVIS, S. K.	1		75
ROGERS, L. A.	1		60
REYNOLDS, C. D.	1		56
RODGERS, W. L.	1		76
REYNOLDS, R. M.			38
RENFROE, J. W.	1		
RAY, A. P.	1		
RAY, J. C.	1		
RAY, J. W.	1		
REAVIS, J. J. rec'd \$100 Nov. 26, 1890			70
SHASTEEN, Wm.			80
STAFFORD, Mrs. S. E.			130
STEWART, M.	1		42
SILVERTOOTH, J. A.			235
STAFFORD, W. A.	1		47
STEWART, C. H.	1		41
STEWART, F. M.	1		36
SIMPSON, J. A.	1		
SILVERTOOTH, W. S.	1		
SILVERTOOTH, J. F.	1		
SILVERTOOTH, R. C.	1		
STAFFORD, J. F.	1		
STAFFORD, W. M.	1		
SPECK, R. S. worthless	1		
STRAWN, T. P.	1		
TAYLOR, W. N.			350
TAYLOR, A. M. & G. W.	2		236
THOMAS, J. J.	1		100
THOMAS, W. H.	1		25
THROWNBERRY, James			100
TANKERSLEY, Wm.	1		
TRAVIS, James	1		
TRAVIS, J. H.	1		
THOMAS, Anthony	1		
WEAVER, G. W. ('til April)	1		
WARREN, R. J.	1		
WISEMAN, J. E.	1		
WARMACK, J. W.	1		
WOODWARD, F. R. & (Mrs. Elizabeth GRANT)			114
WOODWARD, F. R.	1		
YATES, Wm., Capt(?) TAYLOR/TYLER	1		
YATES, Ben worthless	1		
YATES, John gone	1		
YARBROUGH, Wm.	1		

(The following names are found in the back of the 1890 Tax Book)

LIGHTFOOT, J. N.  
WEARER, Jim

*Cemetery Records*  
*of*  
*Franklin County, Tennessee*

291. Cynthia  
Wife of Jeremiah Faux  
Born Oct. 31, 1852  
Died Jan. 28, 1912  
Blessed are they that die  
in the Lord
292. S. K. Mettinger  
Born in DeKalb Co, Indiana  
Aug. 30, 1859  
Died Aug. 16, 1911  
He left a wife and seven children
293. Gladys  
Dau. of W. R. & Maggie C. Cole  
Mar. 24, 1917  
Apr. 21, 1917
294. In memory of  
Joel S. Tipps  
who was born Dec. the 31, 1850  
and departed this life  
Sept. the 18, 1851  
Son of F.W. & L.C. Tipps
295. In memory of  
Mary A. F. Tipps  
who was born March the 21, 1846  
and departed this life  
Sept. the 12, 1854  
Daughter of F.W. & L.C. Tipps
296. Sacred to the memory of  
Rachel Tipps  
Wife of George Tipps Sr.  
who was born Feb. 1790  
and departed this life  
April 12th 1851
297. In memory of  
John Morris  
Born March 11th 1801  
& Died Oct. the 12th 1819  
Age 18 Yr. 7 Mo. 1 Da.
298. In memory of  
John L. Woodward  
Born Jan. 11th 1851  
Died Jan. 27th 1858  
Age 7 Y 16 D  
Beloved one it's not thee  
Beneath the marble slab I see  
But thou are praising Gpd on Hi  
Neath the splendors of a  
cloudless sky.
299. In memory of  
Nicy M. Woodward  
Born Mr. 16, 1858  
Died Sept. 9, 1858  
Mi friend are inded to me, our harts  
are united in love wher Christs we  
son shal appear in younder blist  
mansion above O why so unwilling to  
part. Sure ther we shall all met again.
300. Ann E. Riddle  
Born Oct. 22, 1799  
Died Jly. 4, 1861  
Age 61 Yr. 8 M. 12 D.
301. James P.  
Son of S.M. & S.C. Woodward  
Born Dec. 24, 1818  
Died June 27, 1864  
Age 15 Yr. 6 Mo. 3 D.
302. William B. Sells  
Aug. 28, 1939  
June 17, 1962  
Rest in peace darling
303. Mattie Lee Sells  
Dec. 19, 1910  
Feb. 16, 1947
304. Andy G. Sells  
May 27, 1908  
Sept. 30, 1954
305. Alma Lee  
Dau. of J.A. & M.L. Anderson  
Born Aug. 16, 1906  
Died Sept. 25, 1907
306. William T.  
Son of J.B. & S.A. Warren  
Born April 13, 1889  
Died April 16, 1889
307. E. D. Roberson  
Born Nov. 11, 1848  
Died Nov. 10, 1876
308. Martha C. Henson  
Dau of B.C. & Martha Henson  
Born July 9, 1864  
Died July 25, 1868
309. Margret L.  
Dau of W.R. & R.S. Yarbrough  
Born Sept. 11, 1875  
Died Feb. 7, 1882

310. Wife of  
E. B. Taylor  
Born Oct. 28, 1854  
Died Mar. 3, 1888  
Weep not she is not dead  
Sleepeth in Jesus
311. In memory of  
Julia C.  
Wife of S. W. Woodward  
Born July 28, 1859  
Died May 1, 1884  
She has passed away like a gentle  
breath, Forever happy, by Angels blessed
- Approximately 266 unmarked graves.

## Carson Cemetery

Q 6 # 72

1. FHM illegible
2. FHM  
George W. Wiggs  
1864 - 1952
3. Charlie D. Carson  
Sept. 15, 1907  
Nov. 20, 1908
4. FHM illegible
5. & 6. HADDON  
William T. Martha J.  
Jan. 25, 1859 Mar. 4, 1857  
May 6, 1943 Feb. 11, 1929
- 7, 8 & 9. GRANT  
Wm. Grant Lora Bryson  
Oct. 11, 1884 wife of Wm. Grant  
Jan. 14, 1913 June 13, 1895  
Jan. 14, 1913
10. Jim L. Walker  
Born July 31, 1872  
Died Aug. 4, 1937
11. Odell, dau of Wm. & Lora Grant  
Jan. 12, 1913
12. Shaped stone with X on it
13. Fieldstone
14. Robert W. Haddon  
1884 - 1940  
Asleep in Jesus
15. Sallie Walker Austell  
B. Apr. 18, 1898  
D. Nov. 1, 1928
16. FHM A.M. \_\_\_\_\_
17. Kate V. Bryson  
1860 - 1931
18. John W. Brison Sr.  
Jan. 25, 1888  
Jan. 31, 1947
19. Beatrice  
Dau. of Jim and Louisa Casteel  
1902 - 1932  
(Beatrice married a Gann. Her  
mother was Louisa Wonack)
20. FHM illegible
21. Lucy Brazelton FHM  
1877 - 1952
22. FHM illegible
23. Fannie Jo  
Dau of Johnnie & Annie M. Limbough  
Nov. 11, 1909  
Feb. 7, 1918  
A little time on earth she spent  
Till God for her his angel sent
24. Mattie Lee Sells  
Dec. 19, 1910  
Feb. 16, 1947
25. & 26. SISK  
W. Robert Amanda  
Sept 22, 1856 Mar. 4, 1870  
June 8, 1938 Dec. 24, 1940
27. J. C. Hunt  
Born 12/5/35  
Died 12/14/35
28. Ira C. Sons  
Born 5/16/37  
Died 6/30/38

## Winchester City Cemetery con't

[108] Q 7 # 73

202. Eleanor M. Estill  
Jan 1800  
Mar 4, 1864
204. Memory of  
Sarah A. daughter of  
H. & E. M. Yerby  
Born May 3, 1841  
Died Dec 13, 1859
206. Carrie daughter of  
T. W. and S. C. Newman
207. In memory of  
John McNab  
who died June 11, 1847  
Aged 59 years 10 months & 4 days
208. Jennie K. Templeton  
Born Oct 20, 1857  
Died Aug 28, 1881  
---  
Mary D. Templeton wife of  
W. R. Jarratt  
Born Oct 20, 1857  
Died Sept 1, 1884  
---  
Two buds upon one stone  
twin nurtured and twin grown  
God took the blossoms to himself  
So fit to be his own
212. Elizabeth M. Kirk Burgess Templeton  
wife of Burgess Templeton  
Born Mar 12, 1828  
Apr 17, 1902  
The hearts keen anguish only those  
can tell  
Who've bid the dearest ones farewell
214. Margaret J. Campbell  
Born Feb 1, 1836  
Died on the 1 day of March 1853
216. Sacred to the memory of  
Virginia Francis Fitzpatrick  
only daughter of Dr. John and  
Mary T. Fitzpatrick was born  
December 1st 1841 and died  
September 7th 1848  
Aged 6 years 9 mo and 4 days
220. In memory of  
Hayden E. son of  
Susannah & Dr. A. B. Gordon  
was born July 11th 1846  
and died October 2nd 1847
203. Coahoma daughter of  
E. B. and C. Fuller  
Born Feb 12, 1858  
Coahoma Co. Miss.  
Died May 21, 1876 at  
Winchester, Tenn.
205. Tazewell W. Newman son of  
Jacob and Caroline Newman  
Born in Virginia  
March 27, 1822  
Died Oct 2, 1868  
In all the relations of life as  
a mechanic; farmer; lawyer;  
legislator; soldier; and Mason  
has born himself as to win this  
devoted love of his friends  
and the respect of all who knew him.
209. Kossuth A. son of  
B. & E. M. Templeton  
Born Nov 12, 1851  
Died Aug 22, 1854
210. Flonoy son of  
B. & E. M. Templeton  
June 20, 1853  
Aug 28, 1854
211. Frank Templeton  
Born Mar 10, 1864  
Died Jan 14, 1890  
Tis not the whole of life to live  
Nor all of death to die
213. Andrew Campbell  
Born Nov 19, 1823  
Died on the 25 day of March 1854
215. Matthew N. Campbell  
Born January 27, 1831  
Died on the 26 day of Feb 1853
217. A. B. Gordon M.D.  
Born --- (rest of stone buried)
218. Adoniram Judson Gordon  
Born Sept 25, 1851  
Died Oct 20, 1852
219. In memory of  
Fermelia F. daughter of  
S. H. & Dr. A. B. Gordon  
who died Sep 29th A. D. 1845  
aged 1 year & 5 months

## Winchester City Cemetery con't

[109] Q 7 # 73

221. In memory of  
Mary Allice Dau of  
Willie B. & Eliza Wagner  
Died 29th of May 1852  
Aged 1 year 10 mos & 16 days
223. In memory of Sarah Elizabeth  
Dau of W. B. & E. Wagner  
who departed this life  
March 19th 1842  
Aged 2 years 2 mos & 28 days
225. Our Mother Our Father  
Milly Marshall Portland I.  
Curle Curle  
May 4, 1802 March 15, 1796  
Aug 26, 1872 Dec 24, 1860  
Kind angels watch their sleeping  
dust Till Jesus comes to raise  
the just Then may they wake with  
sweet surprise And in their  
Saviors image rise
227. Rosalie Deloye  
wife of F. X. Pequigney  
Born April 14, 1827  
(stone broken)
229. Hugh Bogle  
Died March 3, 1879  
Age 57 y 7 m 3 d
230. Jane McHaddon  
Born Dec 26, 1799 &  
Died June 11, 1874
232. Charles Calloway Estill  
1847-1929
234. Henry Estill  
1860-1931
236. Andrew McClain  
Died March 1881  
Aged 75 yrs 3 mos & 12 days
238. Stone base only
239. Robert L. Arledge  
Born April 20, 1863  
Died Sep 26, 1890
241. Thomas Davis  
Born Aug 1, 1849  
Died July 20, 1886  
The Lord is my Shepherd
222. In memory of  
Willie B. son of  
Willie B. & Eliza Wagner  
who died on the 8th day of  
January 1849  
Aged 1 year 6 mos & 17 days
224. Sacred to the memory of  
Mrs. Mary Green  
Consort of Nathan Green  
who died June 29th 1849  
in the 58th year of her age  
---  
And by her side lies their  
daughter Maria Julia  
who died April 15th 1834  
Aged eight months and six day  
Blessed are the dead which  
die in the Lord
226. Our Brother  
Richmond I. Curle  
Aug 15, 1826  
July 7, 1858  
Father into Thy Hands  
I commend my spirit
228. Francois X. Pequigney  
Born Aug 27, 1820  
Died April 28, 1881  
Age 60 y 8 m 1 d
231. In memory of  
Benjamin D. Brabson  
Born Feb 23, 1809  
Died July 13, 1866
233. Juliette Ruth Estill  
wife of Henry Estill  
Aug 12, 1872 Oct 25, 1960
235. Beulah Estill Thomas  
1848-1934
237. Mrs. Susane McClain (stone broken)  
wife of Andrew McClain  
Died Dec 21, 1868  
Aged 56 yr 1 mo & 20 days
240. Clement Arledge (Masonic emblem)  
Born June 1, 1826  
Died Jan 16, 1892  
---  
Eliza wife of  
Clem. Arledge  
Born Feb 5, 1835  
Died June 17, 1901

## Franklin Memorial Gardens &amp; Mausoleum

con't

[222] Q 7 # 75

293. Thomas "Tom" W. Baxter  
1940-\_\_\_\_\_
295. Hall  
Glenn R. Gertrude  
1928-\_\_\_\_\_ 1923-\_\_\_\_\_
297. Jacob H. Herring III  
1954-1981  
All our love forever  
Deb and Christy
300. McBride  
Gordon Davey  
April 9, 1898  
Aug 5, 1972
302. Claude Edward Jones  
Tennessee  
MOM2 USNR  
World War II  
Jan 30, 1926 Oct 19, 1963
304. Our darling sons  
Frederick Michael Scharber  
May 25, 1961  
Baby Scharber  
Dec 6, 1955
307. Knies  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Alice Cottam  
Sept 25, 1889  
Oct 26, 1969
309. Rosa Perez  
1873-1974
311. Jose Menendez  
Our beloved father  
May 11, 1889 June 9, 1975
313. King  
Ferdinand F. Sr. Mary C.  
1877-1963 1889-1978
315. O'Keefe  
Arthur Francis Ruth Kennedy  
1905-1976 1918-1982
318. Kelly Leah Lynch  
Jan 1, 1970 April 27, 1975
320. Holder  
Roy Wilbert Rilla Landess  
1902-1983 1902-\_\_\_\_\_
322. John Thomas Brewer Jr.  
June 12, 1956 Nov 28, 1975
294. Baxter  
W. W. Sr. Viola R.  
1902-\_\_\_\_\_ 1906-\_\_\_\_\_
296. Robert F. Enterline  
1st Lt. Army Air Forces  
Jan 19, 1917 Apr 26, 1975
298. Joseph E. Gallagher  
Nov 19, 1887 Aug 18, 1979
299. Aubrey Patton Gallagher  
June 29, 1899 \_\_\_\_\_
301. Yarbrough  
William F. Johnnie R.  
April 16, 1898 Sept 7, 1903  
Aug 20, 1970 \_\_\_\_\_
303. Priest  
Harley C. Sue Woodard  
1916-1978 1914-\_\_\_\_\_
305. Conry  
James Buford Louise Metcalfe  
1901-1979 1913-\_\_\_\_\_
306. Mary Davis  
Apr 30, 1910 May 11, 1981
308. Carpenter  
Raymond F. Myrtle M.  
1911-\_\_\_\_\_ 1914-\_\_\_\_\_
310. Juana Maria Villar  
Our lovely Nana  
1885-1974
312. Edwin E. Gallagher  
Feb 6, 1913 Dec 17, 1967
314. Gallagher  
Burnie Gene Phyllis Oakley  
1920-1968 1923-\_\_\_\_\_
316. Dovie B. Bilas  
Feb 2, 1913 \_\_\_\_\_
317. Alice C. Fox  
1908-1978
319. Coffelt  
George A. Virgie K.  
1904-\_\_\_\_\_ 1903-\_\_\_\_\_
321. Pemberton  
Bobby Ray Billie Ruth  
Mar 18, 1933 Aug 21, 1948  
\_\_\_\_\_ Aug 17, 1981

## Franklin Memorial Gardens &amp; Mausoleum

con't

[223] Q 7 # 75

323. Blondin  
Bruno Joseph Katherine Kruger  
1914-1975 1920-\_\_\_\_\_
326. Womack  
J. D. Annie Cole  
1904-1978 1907-\_\_\_\_\_
328. Murphy  
Ed Lucille Shetter  
1913-\_\_\_\_\_ 1913-\_\_\_\_\_
330. Jerry Lynn Loper  
Pvt U S Army  
Apr 18, 1961 Jun 29, 1980
332. Davis  
Frank E. Evelyn  
1893-1969 1889-\_\_\_\_\_
334. Frassrand  
Francis V. Jo Anna  
1907-\_\_\_\_\_ 1912-1975
336. Lee  
I. B. Frankie  
1907-\_\_\_\_\_ 1909-\_\_\_\_\_
338. Schramm  
Harry F. Sr. Ora Mae  
1915-1982 1916-\_\_\_\_\_
340. Russell William Mason  
Oct 15, 1980
342. Burbage  
Joseph Byrd Sr. Christine Hall  
1924-\_\_\_\_\_ 1925-\_\_\_\_\_
344. Shirley Louise McCrary Long  
Mar 7, 1949 June 26, 1974
346. Gibbs  
Patrick L. Beverly A.  
Aug 20, 1935 Mar 11, 1938  
Dec 24, 1976 \_\_\_\_\_
348. Pickney  
Joseph Frank Ida S.  
Jan 6, 1887 Aug 6, 1892  
May 7, 1972 \_\_\_\_\_
351. Harold A. Keller Jr.  
RM 3 U S Navy  
Sep 16, 1937 Jun 24, 1970
324. Teresa Joy Moore  
Nov 17, 1955 Aug 13, 1972
325. Partin  
Hugh Preston Colene Womack  
1918-1979 \_\_\_\_\_
327. Partin  
John L. Inez Fisher  
1915-\_\_\_\_\_ 1928-\_\_\_\_\_
329. Cortner  
Clarence H. Edna P.  
1910-1975 1922-\_\_\_\_\_
331. Scharber  
Edward H. Sr. Florence M.  
1895-1966 1899-1969
333. Thomas William Davis  
1887-1967
335. Rolman  
Jimmie Clarence Elvera Brasier  
1902-\_\_\_\_\_ 1909-\_\_\_\_\_
337. Prince  
William Thelma Nickle  
1907-\_\_\_\_\_ 1905-1977
339. Mason  
Russell Martin Nelle Keith  
1911-1977 1916-\_\_\_\_\_
341. Moore  
E. Glenn Sr. Ela Mae V.  
1905-\_\_\_\_\_ 1905-\_\_\_\_\_
343. Joseph Byrd Burbage Jr.  
Dec 30, 1947 Oct 31, 1979
345. Solomon  
Henry Vera Huffman  
1905-1982 1905-\_\_\_\_\_
347. \_\_\_\_\_ Josephine M. Andreas  
\_\_\_\_\_ Feb 18, 1913
349. Frances Kaye Fickney  
Feb 20, 1946 July 25, 1963
350. Donald Wayne Hall  
Apr 22, 1965 May 24, 1965
352. Shuran  
Peter Fannie Mary  
1917-1980 1910-\_\_\_\_\_



## Winchester City Cemetery con't

[120] Q 7 # 73

428. Yarbrough  
Louise Mary William C. Sr.  
Dec 27, 1866 Mar 10, 1871  
Apr 6, 1949 Oct 7, 1952
430. Sidney M. son of  
S. A. & V. I. Coombs  
July 25, 1888 March 3, 1902
432. W. M. Hawkersmith  
Oct 17, 1860 Jan 20, 1930  
His Wife Margaret  
Sept 13, 1860 Nov 22, 1931
434. J. C. Hopkins - no info
435. Sprague monument-5 FSs  
a. Mother b. Father  
1832-1960 1823-1906  
c. Elizabeth d. Frank  
1866-1960 1857-1937
438. Michael Otis Sprague  
Feb 24, 1906 July 20, 1960  
36 Civil Engineer Corps  
1942-1945
441. Janette Emery Sprague  
Sept 14, 1824 Feb 27, 1905
443. Edward son of  
E. B. & E. B. Taliaferro  
Aug 15, 1895 Mch 16, 1896
445. Taliaferro-Baker monument
447. Bettie dau of  
D. M. & M. E. Kitchens  
Dec 16, 1878 Jan 28, 1904
448. vacant plot RICE
449. Lillian S. Weidman Kelley  
Dec 5, 1888 Nov 4, 1923
451. Jacob Weidman  
1842-1914
453. Susie Huber wife of  
W. T. Moorehead  
Apr 8, 1911 Jan 8, 1934
455. Our Father  
Edd F. Huber  
Sept 4, 1869  
Jan 28, 1956
429. S. A. Coombs  
1847-1914  
---  
Viola Iobell Coombs  
1856-1937
431. James Franklin Tatum  
PVT US ARMY  
World War II  
Apr 17, 1928 May 1, 1976
433. Louis husband of  
Ora Hawkersmith  
Born Feb 2, 1885  
Died \_\_\_\_\_ (Stone buried)
436. Wm. Lawrence H. Sprague  
April 28, 1909 June 25, 1980
437. Julia Murrell Sprague  
1903-1974
439. Thereasa Catherine \_ Dau of  
William S. & Jennie Elder  
Sept 10, 1900 Nov 4, 1904
440. George Sprague  
Nov 10, 1818 June 5, 1905
442. Willard Baker  
Dec 19, 1881 Aug 17, 1932
444. Emma Baker Taliaferro  
May 25, 1876 June 28, 1937
446. D. M. Kitchens  
Jan 23, 1850 Dec 3, 1903  
Sleep father dear and take thy rest  
---  
Grover son of  
D. M. & M. E. Kitchens  
Nov 25, 1884 Oct 28, 1906
450. Susan Weidman  
1843-1924
452. Our Mother - Lena Weidman  
Wife of Edd Huber  
Jan 12, 1882 July 1, 1934
454. Anna Louise Huber  
1916-1918
456. Margarete Clara Louise Lillie  
Dau of Dau of  
A & Clara Weidman A & Clara Weidman  
May 9, 1900 Feb 18, 1906  
Aug 2, 1900 Mar 14, 1906  
Budded on earth to bloom in heaven

## Winchester City Cemetery con't

[121] Q 7 # 73

457. Fredrick Scheffler  
Born Oct 20, 1864  
Died July 8, 1910
459. ROWLETT  
Timmie Bailey James Robert  
1882-19\_\_ 1880-1945
461. Mary H. McParland  
1872-1960
462. Michiel W. McParland  
1857-1954
464. Valeria McParland  
1914-1956
466. Dollie E.  
Wife of  
J. C. Evans  
Feb 29, 1885  
Jan 24, 1919
468. Gone but not forgotten  
Audy Lee  
Daughter of  
J. C. & D. E. Evans  
Born Dec 16, 1907  
Died Aug 22, 1909
470. vacant plot SORRICK
472. George R. Martin  
1875-1966
473. Mabel S. Martin  
1873-1960
475. Lonnie S.  
Son of  
A. S. & B. M. Shadow  
Born Dec 13, 1893  
Died Oct 12, 1896
477. MORRIS  
J. A. Morris  
July 16, 1872  
June 2, 1941  
His Wife  
Sarah Ada  
Mar 8, 1876 Nov 17, 1922
478. Marshall Eugene Harris  
Mar 22, 1939  
May 14, 1977  
Our beloved son  
Rest in Peace  
In loving memory
458. Edward L. Threm  
Born May 9, 1864  
Died Feb 12, 1901
460. Willie E.  
Dau. of  
J. B. & T. B. Rowlett  
Sept 1, 1903  
Feb 25, 1904  
Budded on earth to bloom in hea
463. Mary Frances McParland  
1905-1976
465. John H. Ratliff  
Mar 15, 1889  
Mar 15, 1910
467. Joe C. Evans  
Oct 7, 1877  
Aug 3, 1940  
At Rest
469. Lessie Lee  
Son of  
H. T. & N. C. Clark  
Born July 17, 1899  
Died Mar 28, 1900  
Gone but not forgotten
471. Edith Frances  
Dau. of  
Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Davis  
Oct 12, 1919  
Aug 1, 1920
474. Floyd N. Shadow  
Tennessee  
Corpl  
57 Pioneer INF  
April 19, 1921
476. (two sides)  
Samuel O.  
Son of  
M. J. & M. E. Shadow  
Born Dec 24, 1862  
Died Nov 27, 1896  
---  
The golden gates were opened wide  
A gentle voice said come  
And angels from the other side  
Welcomed our loved one home
479. Lynn E. Morris (Masonic emblem)  
June 27, 1908  
Mar 13, 1930

McClure Cemetery

[504] Q 9 # 154

1. Yarbrough  
Nelle G. William O.  
Feb 17, 1912 Feb 25, 1904  
June 27, 1960
3. Simmons  
Gertrude William  
Oct 22, 1887 Nov 30, 1877  
Feb 18, 1961
6. Hendrix  
Doris L. Clarence B.  
July 25, 1920 July 26, 1916  
Apr 5, 1970
8. Beverly Anne Green  
Mar 29, 1937 Aug 7, 1958
10. Fowler  
Ethel L. Hoy A.  
1892-1900-1965
12. Sanders  
John F. Jessie S.  
Jan 3, 1888 Mar 30, 1891  
Jan 3, 1971
14. In memory of  
Elizabeth Isabella Metcalf  
was born Jul 23, 1867  
and died December 1st 1869  
Age 2 yrs 5 mo & 5 days
16. John T. Omohundro  
Tennessee  
SGT 7 AM TH 7 DIV  
April 23, 1919
17. Stevie Richard Hendrix  
June 19, 1950 July 14, 1953
19. Panter  
Jessie B. Murryh A.  
1901-1919 1892-1953
21. Samuel Butler  
May 17, 1799 Oct 15, 1874
24. Mary Pitcock  
March 5, 1805 April 13, 1867
26. FHM James Hodges  
1884-1966
28. Valda M. Jolley  
Jan 25, 1936 Dec 26, 1950
30. Simmons  
Mattie Stovall J. Herlan  
July 30, 1874 Aug 23, 1873  
June 17, 1955 Mar 12, 1951
2. Simmons  
Frances Perry Thomas Claude  
1910-1919 1907-1959
4. Mary E. Evins  
1881-1960
5. Glen Earl Miller - Son  
1958-1960
7. Payne  
Eliza B. Robert L.  
Mar 6, 1893 June 26, 1895  
Oct 24, 1956
9. Davis  
Cora Iva Caleb J.  
July 22, 1886 Oct 4, 1880  
Nov 10, 1965
11. Spaulding  
Charles A. Lillie Mae  
June 27, 1877 Feb 23, 1887  
Mar 11, 1949 Aug 29, 1968
13. Sanders  
Clyde J. Laura Spaulding  
June 13, 1920 Sept 14, 1914  
Feb 21, 1967 Jan 24, 1953
15. Emma Casteller dau of  
J.W. & M.E. Omohundro  
Sept 9, 1881 Dec 10, 1901  
Walter C. (Omohundro)  
Nov 29, 1884 Jan 4, 1885
18. Rober M. Cummins  
Sept 8, 1914 Mar 11, 1956
20. Margaret wife of  
Sam Butler  
Aug 6, 1803 April 10, 1881
22. Hunter monument
23. Lewis Fitcock  
Aug 9, 1802 Aug 5, 1873
25. fieldstone
27. Addie S. Hicks  
1862-1940
29. Jolley  
Valda Estelle Alva Columbus  
Sep 2, 1909 July 2, 1909  
Aug 19, 1962 Feb 20, 1970

McClure Cemetery con't

[505] Q 9 # 154

31. James Arnold Marty  
Michigan  
CIL US ARMY  
Korea  
March 28, 1925 July 11, 1966
32. Connie Hall Morgan  
Dec 31, 1897 Dec 5, 1966
33. Robertson  
Jesse Ella  
1881-1961 1880-1962
34. Robertson  
Inez C. Avery E.  
Apr 29, 1904 Apr 25, 1894  
Aug 7, 1966  
WAGR SUP TRP 6 CAV  
World War I
35. Hay  
Zennz B. Jim  
Oct 30, 1894 April 5, 1872  
March 1, 1957
36. Sheila Marie Knoer  
Aug 28, 1955 Aug 29, 1955
37. Tracy Lynn Knoer  
Dec 23, 1968
38. Phillips  
Hollie L. George E.  
Oct 5, 1896 Feb 18, 1889  
Sept 8, 1966
- 39a. John Bob Scott  
Alabama  
Pvt. US Army  
World War II  
June 13, 1916 Aug 25, 1963
39. Scott  
Roxie M. John B. Sr.  
Aug 15, 1922 June 13, 1916  
Aug 25, 1963
40. Andrew J. Hardin  
Aug 7, 1877 May 20, 1937
41. W. H. Locker - Husband  
Dec 2, 1889 Mar 17, 1924
42. John C. Hall  
Died June 13, 1970  
Sept 14, 1864 Sept 15, 1931
43. Brian Laurence Campbell
44. Tishie Hall wife of  
John C. Hall  
Mar 25, 1871 Sept 21, 1947
45. Gertrude Vandiver FHM  
July 8, 1971 Aged 52
46. Infant (no marker)
47. Burnard Wayne Collins Jr.  
Apr 15, 1958 Apr 16, 1958
48. Infant sons of  
Faul & Regina Shafer  
Paul Danny Thomas Danny  
Sept 23, 1944 Sept 23, 1944
49. Shirley Ann Williams  
1944 1945
50. John C. Noah  
Tennessee  
PFC 422 INF 1P6 INF DIV  
World War II (?)  
April 20, 1900 January 16, 1950
51. Rickey Grider infant son of  
Joe & Clemmie Lee  
Sept 29, 1955  
Budded on earth to bloom in heaven
52. Etha Scott Everett - Mother  
1902-1966
53. Jesse B. Ross son of  
Mr. G. W. Ross & Mrs. Lee Ross Scott  
Mar 18, 1913 July 30, 1944  
Died in France  
I have fought a good fight  
I have finished my cause  
I have kept the faith, henceforth  
There is laid up for me a crown of  
righteousness which the Lord, the  
righteous Judge, shall give me at  
that day and not to me only but  
unto all them also that love his  
appearing
54. Scott  
Nancy Lee Calvin Houston  
Apr 1, 1886 June 6, 1873  
Oct 9, 1962 Aug 12, 1958
- 55a. Jesse B. Ross  
Tennessee  
PFC 175 Inf. 29 Div.  
World War II  
Mar 18, 1913 July 30, 1942

Abernathy Cemetery

[496] Q 4 # 145

1. Cleo dau of  
Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Rose  
Aug 2, 1929 Aug 3, 1929
2. Allen Gipson  
Aug 8, 1855 Nov 11, 1910
3. Callie wife of  
Allen Gipson  
Jan 17, 1860 Oct 18, 1935
4. Davis Shirrill  
Aug 7, 1886 Feb 28, 1917
5. Mary Abernathy  
Dec 15, 1863 Aug 29, 1883
6. Susan E. wife of  
J. J. Abernathy  
July 7, 1828 Feb 23, 1876
7. Martha P. dau of  
J.J. & S.E. Abernathy  
May 7, 1866 Aug 20, 1874
8. Ellen infant dau of  
J.J. & S.E. Abernathy  
Jan 26, 1871 April 14, 1871
9. Joseph E. son of  
J.J. & S.E. Abernathy  
Nov 5, 1868 Feb 12, 1871
10. Here lies our little Charlie  
Age 21 mo.

Marlow Cemetery

Q 4 # 146

1. Virginia Ann dau of  
Frank & Alva Marlow  
1937-1937
2. Andy Marlow  
1856-1942
3. Timmie wife of  
Andy Marlow  
Nov 29, 1856 March 3, 1917  
Age 60 ys 3 ms 4 ds  
Weep not me Oh! husband so dear  
that I the kingdom first should find  
Weep not for me children dear,  
I am not dead but sleeping here
4. Joe Marlow  
Nov 31, 1878 Nov 24, 1918  
40 ys 21 da
5. C. W. Piper WOW  
March 5, 1871 May 29, 1922
6. Amos M. Piper  
1914-1935  
How desolate our home bereft of thee
7. Farris  
Virginia Caroline Newton B.  
Hendley March 16, 1854  
Oct 29, 1841 April 2, 1946  
April 31, 1918
8. Ida dau of  
John & Sally Garner  
Aug 16, 1889 Jul 16, 1890  
A little flower of love that  
blossomed but to die  
Transplanted now above  
to bloom with God on high
9. Sallie dau of  
John & Anna Garner  
Dec 18, 1885 May 25, 1886  
(Same inscription as 8)
10. Jessie Davis  
June 16, 1889 April 3, 1909  
Rest soldier Rest Thy warefare  
is over
11. Caroline dau of  
John & Anna Garner  
Nov 18, 1903 May 28, 1922
12. Anna Garner  
May 31, 1862 April 10, 1932
- 13-17. Fieldstones
18. Lorene Henely  
1924-1924
19. Carland Henley  
1934-1934
20. Thomas Henley  
May 10, 1862 Feb 14, 1943  
Remember friends as you pass by  
As you are now so once was I.  
As I am now so you must be  
Prepair for death and follow me.
21. Lizzie Henley wife of  
Thomas Henley  
Aug 16, 1872 May 25, 1941  
Aged 72 yrs  
Our loved one gone to rest

Marlow Cemetery con't

[497] Q 4 # 146

2. Joe Henley  
1897-1977
- 23-27 marked with fieldstones
28. William husband of  
Amanda Philpott  
Died Sept 6, 1892  
Aged 43 yrs.
29. Fieldstone
30. Alex Hendley  
March 31, 1846 Sept 28, 1933

Dotson Cemetery

Q 4 # 147

1. Infant of W. Z. Dotson
2. Unknown
3. William Houston Sanders  
SGT US ARMY World War II  
Apr 19, 1921 Feb 4, 1978
4. Mary E. Dotson  
Aug 12, 1901 Mar 19, 1925
5. W. Z. Dotson Martha E. Dotson  
Dec 1, 1860 Apr 23, 1864  
Mar 2, 1924 July 17, 1918
6. Rufus O. Dotson  
Oct 23, 1891 Oct 24, 1918
7. Fred son of  
Ed & Ethel Hendley  
Oct 31, 1917 Oct 25, 1919
8. Barbra L. Hendley  
Apr 27, 1916 Mar 28, 1928
9. Nancy A. Garner  
June 12, 1869 May 29, 1943
10. Sallie Huetta dau of  
E.K. & Nacy Garner  
June 9, 1909 June 9, 1920
11. Martha D. Henley  
1867-1949
12. -14. Unknown
13. John W. Wagner  
Apr 22, 1876 Mar 28, 1921  
Dearest brother thou hast left  
us here. Thy loss we deeply feel,  
but to God that hast bereft us,  
He can all our sorrows heal.
14. Martha wife of  
C. W. Wagner  
Oct 8, 1852 Oct 10, 1891
15. John W. Wagner  
Apr 22, 1876 Mar 28, 1921  
Dearest brother thou hast left  
us here. Thy loss we deeply feel,  
but to God that hast bereft us,  
He can all our sorrows heal.
16. Martha wife of  
C. W. Wagner  
Oct 8, 1852 Oct 10, 1891
17. - 24. Unknown
18. Carrie Stevans  
Jan 4, 1881 Apr 17, 1900
19. Infant twin sons of  
A. J. & M. A. Brannon  
Glennie's twins  
Born & died March 4, 1893
20. Unknown
21. Virginia wife of  
Willis Brannon  
July 15, 1870 Nov 6, 1888
22. Unknown
- 23-35. Unknown
24. John Partin  
1856-1944
25. Unknown
26. Infant twin sons of  
A. J. & M. A. Brannon  
Oct 8, 1889 Oct 8 & 9, 1889
27. Unknown
28. W. B. Richardson  
June 27, 1839 Dec 23, 1907  
In loving remembrance of my father
29. Estora daughter of  
Willis & Annie Brannon  
June 15, 1896 June 30, 1898
30. John T. Yarbrough WOW  
March 14, 1894 Oct 11, 1918
31. Nancy Patterson  
1856-1906
32. Infant Partin

Moore Memorial Cemetery, Huntland

con't

[526] Q 9 # 160

335. Paul Burks  
1915-1980
337. Jack Moore  
10-7-1896 1-2-81
339. Ernest Campbell  
11-6-1902 2-13-81
341. Mary Allison  
3-17-1913 9-30-1982
343. Evelyn Montoye  
\_\_\_\_\_
345. Virginia V. Neal  
1923-1981
347. Jim M. Ballard  
8-14-1903 \_\_\_\_\_ 1981
349. Paul Burks  
1915-1980
336. Annie Jones Hunter  
1894 Aug 8, 1979
338. Charles Sutton  
\_\_\_\_ 1900 2-4-81
340. Paul Ray Lamm  
1926-1981
342. Horace Mears  
1917 9-2-1982
344. Humes Williams  
4-26-1934 5-24-1982
346. Navoni F. Stovall  
1898-1981
348. Jack Moore  
\_\_\_\_\_
350. Cora Stovall  
August 29, 1912 \_\_\_\_\_

Mt. Carmel Cemetery

Q 9 # 161

1. Smith  
Lizzie R. George W.  
May 30, 1886 Dec 1, 1888  
Dec 11, 1962 March 4, 1945
3. Fannie P. West S. C. West  
1881-(1979) 1865-1951
6. Marvin Paul Larkin  
July 27, 1936 May 10, 1962
8. Jones  
L. F. Bettie  
Oct 22, 1889 July 30, 1894  
Dec 6, 1963 \_\_\_\_\_
10. Bessie Nell Reed - Mother  
Sept 8, 1908 July 13, 1958
12. Jones  
Haughtie Henry  
1885-1952 1886-1956
14. Lucy Brandon  
Oct 17, 1887 Sept 16, 1916
16. Sue Brandon  
Nov 18, 1896 Sept 19, 1919
18. Lucy A. FS 17 ?
2. Bill Satterfield  
Died Nov 1890  
Founder & first buried in  
Mt. Carmel Cemetery
4. Joe Hannah
5. Clayk Bea Davis  
May 12, 1943 May 10, 1962
7. Williams  
George W. Price Stone  
1875-1956 1882-1955
9. Betty Gean Davis  
July 27, 1940 Sept 29, 1955
11. William L. Reed  
1887-1966
13. Jennie Brandon  
Aug 3, 1859 Jan 8, 1944
15. J. G. Brandon  
Jan 15, 1862 Oct 14, 1907
17. West  
John Lucy wife of John West  
Oct 7, 1831 April 14, 1832  
Sept 1, 1913 July 21, 1902  
When we leave this world of changes  
When we leave this world of care  
We shall find our missing loved ones  
in our father's mansion fair.

Mt. Carmel Cemetery con't

[527] Q 9 # 161

19. West  
Johanna West  
Dec 19, 1869 Feb 3, 1903
- Christiana M. Johnson  
Nov 5, 1867 Feb 4, 1897
- Louisa E. Brandon  
Aug 16, 1861 Jan 28, 1893  
Our darling one has gone before  
to greet us on the blissful shore
23. L. L. Mattheur - Father  
Nov 6, 1856 July 14, 1919
24. Fanning  
Doug Frank  
Aug 2, 1876 July 9, 1872  
Apr 26, 1962 Apr 15, 1940
27. Minerva A. Posey  
1878-1957
29. Infant Arnold  
1950-1950
31. Claude Earl Burks - Son  
Nov 21, 1947 Feb 1, 1967
33. Neil  
F. A. Yarbrough  
Jan 13, 1833 Apr 29, 1910
- E. J. Neil  
June 12, 1839 Jan 2, 1918
- N. R. Neil  
Apr 25, 1859 Nov 28, 1927
36. W. W. Williamson  
Co. G 6 Ala. Cav.  
C. S. A.
38. Lafferty  
Nettie S. J.  
Jan 5, 1863 May 12, 1850  
Apr 25, 1942 Mar 2, 1943
40. George M. Taylor Sr.  
1881-1947
43. Kate Taylor
45. Colowel Taylor
47. Bill Taylor - Father
48. Dock G. son of  
A. G. & K. C. Waggoner  
Aug 15, 1865 July 26, 1898
20. J. H. W.
21. Bachman  
Daisey McLeod  
wife of John Bachman  
June 5, 1878 Feb 16, 1897
- Infant son of John & Daisey Bachman  
Born and died Jan 19, 1897
22. McLeod  
Carter Hunt husband of  
Frankie McLeod  
Dec 25, 1830 Feb 14, 1900
25. Longs  
Ewin O. Laura L.  
1873-1948 1884-19\_\_
26. Thelma Jones  
1921-1969
28. John H. Posey  
1861-1949
30. Bruce Bohannon - Infant  
1968
32. Joe Ben Posey  
Jan 9, 1915 Oct 2, 1956
34. Sallie, daughter of  
W. W. & G. A. Williamson  
Nov 4, 1875 June 19, 1893
35. Ida Williamson  
May 13, 1879 Apr 25, 1900  
Mother thou wast mild and lovely  
Gentle as the summer breeze
37. Miller  
Mary E. Jake B.  
Aug 26, 1873 May 25, 1870  
June 23, 1964 May 8, 1953
39. Loretto Knies Taylor  
June 11, 1898 Sept 25, 1962
41. Sarah Taylor - Mother
42. Flossia Taylor (Talor)
44. Hiloa Taylor
46. Infant daughter of  
Dan & Jennie Taylor  
Born & died Nov 11, 1901
49. Grover C. Taylor  
Oct 27, 1883 Sept 12, 1965

## Larkin Cemetery con't

[538] Q 9 # 162

14. Christopher Columbus Larkin  
Feb 22, 1834 Aug 5, 1857
15. David L. Larkin Staples  
born 1823
16. Henry Larkin  
June 30, 1795 July 11, 1860
17. Mary Elizabeth  
Feb 17, 1856 Sept 28, 1857  
(beside Larkins & Hunts)
18. David Hunt  
Oct 9, 1778 Aug 8, 1841  
He served his country in the  
War of 1812 and 1813 with Gen  
Andrew Jackson. Died a member  
of the C. P. Church
19. Robert Donnell Larkin  
Sept 9, 1831 July 18, 1857
20. Elizabeth J. Hunt dau of  
Geo. W. & Priscilla Hunt  
June 9, 1845 Nov 19, 1847
21. Christianna B. Hunt  
May 30, 1831 Mar 12, 1832
22. Sophia Larkin  
Jan 12, 1833 June 27, 1834
23. Elizabeth A. dau of  
David & Elizabeth H. Hunt  
Oct 5, 1823 Aug 2, 1827
24. Annis R. dau of  
David & Elizabeth H. Hunt  
Jan 31, 1828 Mar 20, 1829
25. Mary Hunt Moseley  
Jan 25, 1818 Aug 25, 1889
26. John R. Moseley  
Apr 5, 1821 June 5, 1872
27. Jane F. Hunt  
Oct 28, 1820 Jan 28, 1878
28. Jane F. Hunt daughter of  
W. B. & Annie A. R. Hunt  
Oct 8, 1856 Aug 26, 1857
29. Sarah H. Larkin  
Jan 6, 1826 Sept 7, 1848
30. William B. Hunt  
March 12, 1810 April
31. David L. Hunt  
March 16, 1816 Oct 28, 1868
32. Sally A. Hunt  
May 27, 1825 Aug 6, 1849
33. Annie A. R. Hunt  
\_\_\_\_\_(broken stone)
34. Nancy Campbell daughter of  
Thomas & Letty White  
b. Sept 12, 1805  
married R. Campbell  
July 8, 1824  
d. Nov 12, 1860
35. Robert Campbell  
Feb 28, 1799 Jan 26, 1853
36. Nancy Campbell daughter of  
L. and M. Campbell  
Nov 9, 1790 Mar 22, 1862
37. Lettie W. Campbell  
b. Apr 14, 1832  
was married 8th \_\_\_\_\_  
Sherman Reed  
died Nov 23, 1850 (could be 1860)
38. \_\_\_\_\_ (broken stone)  
born Nov 19, 1857  
died Jan 14, 1890
39. Delia Roxie daughter of  
W.M. & T.M. Rutledge  
Oct 15, 1880 Jan 14, 1890
- 39a. Large stone fallen face down.  
Could not be moved
40. Nathaniel T. son of  
T. E. and J. A. Power  
Mar 15, 1881 Mar 19, 1887
41. Wm. Armstrong Larkin  
Jan 11, 1823 Dec 26, 1898
42. Maria Ann wife of  
Joseph Wakefield  
Oct 29, 1815 July 10, 1853
43. Chas. W. Wakefield  
Oct 11, 1810 June 17, 1857
44. D. J. Martin  
Mar 1, 1816 Nov 1, 1875

## Larkin Cemetery con't

[539] Q 9 # 162

46. Sarah W. Haris  
Oct 30, 1796 May 22, 1878
47. Rebeca W. Lambert  
Feb 14, 1842 June 10, 1878
48. Katie Lou daughter of  
A. W. & C. J. Morgan  
May 9, 1882 Sept 2, 1883
49. Jane E. Hatchett
50. No marker-believed to be  
(David Larkin Sr. born 1752  
in Virginia. Married to  
Jane Armstrong in Hawkins  
County, Tenn. Dec 14, 1782)
51. (Jane Armstrong wife of  
David Larkin Sr. born 1754)  
no marker
52. Another unmarked grave - child

## Mason Cemetery

Q 10 # 163

Probably 30 graves, many marked with fieldstones, only 3 with inscriptions.

1. Martha Burks George - Mother  
born 29 July 1857  
died 11 Jan 1940
2. Jalie Posey Steelman  
7 Nov 1860  
9 Jan 1921
3. Aurther B. Posey  
25 May 1886  
9 Mar 1917

## Lipscomb Cemetery

Q 10 # 164

Slave graves marked with fieldstones in NE corner

1. Sallie Ann wife of  
John Lipscomb  
Born June 5, 1844  
Died Jan 3, 1892  
Give her of the fruit of her  
lands; and let her own works  
praise her in the gates
2. Martha daughter of  
R. S. & Louise Lipscomb  
Feb 22, 1906 Nov 26, 1909
3. Infant of  
R. S. & Louise Lipscomb  
Born & died Aug 1, 1911
4. & 5. Lipscomb (double stone)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
FS. John H. Lipscomb  
1880-1959
6. Sue Rucker wife of  
R. H. Yarbrough  
Sept 21, 1872 Dec 15, 1901  
Twas hard to give thee up  
But thy will O God be done
7. & 8. Lipscomb  
Sallie Ann John  
June 5, 1844 Feb 4, 1838  
Jan 5, 1892 May 10, 1933  
A noble woman A Confederate  
(see #1) Soldier
9. Horace Lipscomb  
March 19, 1888 July 26, 1888  
A little child shall lead them
10. Infant son of  
G. E. & Nellie M. Lipscomb  
Born & died Feb 27, 1894
11. Nellie Mather wife of  
G. E. Lipscomb  
July 28, 1873 Feb 15, 1896  
A precious one from us has gone  
A voice we loved is stilled  
A place is vacant in our home  
Which never can be filled
12. Lula daughter of  
N. B. & Keren C. Smith  
Born 1852 Died 1894
13. Keren C. wife of N. B. Smith  
Born 1827 Died 1892
14. Napoleon B. Smith  
Born in Ky in 1816  
Died Oct 11, 1884
15. H. Jennie Smith  
Jan 1853 Sept 15, 1858

MARRIAGE RECORDS  
OF  
FRANKLIN COUNTY, TENNESSEE  
1838 - 1875

Transcribed By

BILLIE AND HALL BURKS

Published By

THE FRANKLIN COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Typesetting by

THE UNIVERSITY PRESS  
Sewanee, Tennessee

Printed By

THE HERALD-CHRONICLE  
Winchester, Tennessee

M. F. ELLIOTT to IRENA LOGAN  
Isd Octo 17th 1844  
Executed Oct 17th 1844 by N. P. Modrall, M.G.

ELBOURN L. FARMER to ELIZA FOSTER  
Isd 19th Octo 1844  
The within marriage license was duly solemnized by me Oct 20th 1844 John Thomas Slatter, J.P.

ARTIAL H. RICH to FRANCIS E. FORD  
Isd Octo 24th 1844  
Executed by me the day above mentioned A. L. Hyder, J.P.

RAM M. JONES to BARBREY GROSS  
Isd 24th October 1844

RAM BAGGETT to ELIZABETH GUESS  
Isd 26th Oct 1844  
Executed Octo 27th 1844 by Arledge Brown, M.G.

DAM HOLDER to MARY ANN WOODS  
Isd 28th Octo 1844  
The within marriage license was duly solemnized by me Octo 28th 1844 James Bledsoe, J.P.

ANIEL McCOY to DOSHA DECHERD  
Isd 31st Octo 1844

M. TRUSSEL to ELIZABETH SIMPSON  
Isd 2nd November 1844

M. KININCHAM to JANE MOORE  
Isd Nov 7th 1844  
Solemnized by A. J. Steel, M.G.

MUEL H. KEITH to NANCY JOHNSON  
Isd 7th November 1844  
I certify that I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties the 7th November 1844 C. A. Hunt, J.P.

LLIAM H. ROSEBOROUGH to CACY SIMMONS  
Isd 12th Nov 1844  
Executed on the above date A. L. Hyder, J.P.

LLIAMS W. PETTY to SARAH ANN PORTER  
Isd 12th Nov 1844  
Executed Nov 12th 1844 By N. P. Modrall, M.G.

SEPH McKELVEY to ELIZABETH SMITH  
Isd Nov 1st 1844  
Executed by solemnizing the rites of matrimony between Joseph McKelvey & Elizabeth Smith. Given under my hand and seal this 6th day of Nov 1844 John Nugent, J.P.

ENCER HUNT to JEMIMA WILHITE  
Isd 26th Nov 1844  
The within was solemnized by me Nov 26th 1844 Wm Reeves, J.P.

MUEL ROSEBOROUGH to MARY BRATTON  
Isd 28th November 1844  
Executed Nov 28th 1844 By N. P. Modrall, M.G.

LLIAM H. PYLANT to NELLY COOK  
Isd Decr 4th 1844  
The within marriage license was solemnized by me on the 4th Dec. 1844 John Thomas Slatter, J.P.

MES M. C. DEVENPORT to MARY HASTY  
Isd Decr 7th 1844  
Executed the 8th day of Dec 1844 Benj D Kelley, J.P.

WILLIAM GUNN to PERMELIA KEAL  
Isd 11th Dec 1844

ELISHA BRIDGES to SINA VANZANT  
Isd Dec 12th 1844  
Executed Dec 12th 1844 by C. L. Blanton, J.P.

GEORGE W. HILL to MARY A. MUSE  
Isd Dec. 18th 1844  
Solemnized the rites of matrimony between G. W. Hill & M. A. Muse on the 19th day of Dec 1844 James M. Hollis, M.G.

NATHANIEL T. POWER to ELIZABETH A. ACKLIN  
Isd Decr 18th 1844  
Executed Dec 18th By N. P. Modrall, M.G.

GEORGE W. SHARP to SARAH E. FINCH  
Isd Dec. 18th 1844  
Executed Dec 19th 1844 by N. P. Modrall, M.G.

ROWLAND LANE to DOSHA DECHERD  
Isd Dec 20th 1844  
Executed by me on the 20th day of Dec. 1844 Wm Lyons, J.P.

ANDREW K. LAWING to MARY M. DARRELL  
Isd Decr 21st 1844  
The rites of matrimony was solemnized by me between the within named persons Decr 21st 1844. S. S. Yarborough, M.G.

NEWTON C. McINTOSH to NANCY C. TURNER  
Isd Decr 23d 1844  
Executed on the 24th Decr 1844 by me J. Byrom, J.P.

JOHN JACOWAY to NANCY MIDDLETON  
Isd Novr 24th 1844  
Executed by me Nov 24th 1844 M. Catchings, J.P.

JAMES HAMPTON to GINNATHA GORE  
Isd January 2nd 1845  
Executed same day by Thomas Howard, J.P.

JOSEPH ROYALTY to NANCY MITCHELL  
Isd January 2nd 1845  
Executed according to law on the 2d day of Jany A.D. 1845 John Thomas Slatter, J.P.

JAMES WEBB to NANCY S. McCOY  
Isd 10th January 1845

JOSEPH COOK to ELIZABETH ROBERSON  
Isd 10th Jany 1845  
Executed according to law by John Morris, J.P.

WILLIAM R. HILL to PARTINA TABBITH  
Isd January 8th, 1845  
Executed on the 9th day of Jany 1845 John Scivally, M.G.

BENJAMIN MORRIS to CATHARINE GILLIAM  
Isd 14th Jany 1845  
I certify that I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 14th January 1845 D. N. Brakefield, J.P.

JOSEPH M. BRATTON to N. A. H. Borem  
Isd January 18th 1845  
I certify that I solemnized the rites of matrimony between Jos M. Bratton & N. A. H. Borem Jany 22d 1845 D. N. Brakefield, J.P.

EDWARD F. LEE to REBECCA A. TAYLOR  
Isd January 21st 1845  
Executed by me on the same day John Morris, J.P.

SAAC MASON to LOUIZA SCOTT

Isd July the 2nd 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 2nd day of July 1860 James Sargeant, J.P.

M. J. MATHEWS to ELIZABETH RASH (Mathews in orig. Index)

Isd June the 30th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 1st day of July 1860 Simpson West, J.P.

MOS. M. GUTHRIE to MARTHA J. ROGERS

Isd April 14th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 15th day of April 1860 Simpson West, J.P.

L. BROWN to ELIZABETH GARNER

Isd May 26th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within parties on the 27th of May 1860 John D. Lynch, J.P.

E. BROWN to ELIZABETH SISK

Isd May the 31st 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within parties on the 3rd day of June 1860 J. D. Lynch, J.P.

NAS BARNES to MARY OVERTON

Isd the 19 day May 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 20th day of May 1860 John D. Lynch, J.P.

e 250

R. MOORE to ANNIE E. HUNT

Isd Sept 3rd 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within parties on the 5th of Sept 1860 David Lipscomb, M.G.

3. SHASTEEN to ELIZABETH MAGORS (Majors in orig. Index)

Isd October 25th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 25th day of Oct 1860 R. A. Overby, J.P.

FN COBBLE to LOUISA BRANCH

Isd Decmr 1st 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties Decmr 2nd 1860 A. J. Simpson, J.P.

LIAM P. ROGERS to SARAH GOFER

Isd November 26th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties the 26 of Nov 1860 W. L. Furgerson, M.G.

WAGONER to NANCY RIDDLE

Isd Oct 22nd 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 22d day of Oct 1860 James M. Darwin, M.G.

BREEDEN to NANCY ANN ANDERSON

Isd Nov 4th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 8th Nov 1860 John T. Slatter, J.P.

GE L. GRAY to BELL TAYLOR

Isd 4th day of Dec 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 4th day of Dec 1860 W. B. Watserson, M.G. (Should be Watterson)

WARREN to CLEMENTINE BROOKS

Isd June 21st 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 21st June 1860 John T. Slatter, J.P.

Page 251

WILLIAM L. COLLINS to MARY J. BICKLEY

Isd Dec 3rd 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between W. L. Collins and Mary J. Bickley on the 11th day of Dec 1860 David Limpscomb, M.G.

W. H. WEAVER to LUCY WEAVER

Isd Dec 8th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 11th day of Dec 1860 R. A. Overby, J.P.

WILLIAM BURKS to MARTHA CLARK

Isd Dec 5th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 9th day of Dec 1860 W. P. Keith, J.P.

JOSEPH W. BARLEY to MARGRETT R. PARKER

Isd Nov 31st 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony on the 21st day of Nov 1860 between the within named parties Dec 21st 1860 Thos H. Woodward

H. H. DULIN to MARTHA A. TURMAN

Isd May 30th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 30th day of May 1860 John T. Slatter, J.P.

JOHN W. DENSON to M. E. ROBERTSON

Isd May 10th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 10th day of May 1860 J. T. Slatter, J.P.

WM. E. DeWITT to R. A. CAMPBELL -

Isd May 10th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 10th day of May 1860 E. B. Crisman, M.G.

PATRICK J. RILEY to LUCY ANDERSON

Isd May 9th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 9th day of May 1860 W. R. Francis, J.P.

Page 252

JOSEPH B. JOHNSON to MARY E. FINLEY

Isd May 10th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 10th day of May 1860 A. D. Trimble, M.G.

JOSEPH WASSAMER to HELLEN ROBINSON

Isd Dec 22d 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 24th day of Dec 1860 M. B. Clement

WILLIAM J. TIPPS to PERMELIA A. HIGGINBOTHAM

Isd Dec 8th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 13th day of Dec 1860 Allen Tribble, Pastor

JACOB HAMMERS to MATILDA YARBER

Isd Feby 10th 1861

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 10th day of Feby 1861 M. R. Mann, J.P.

WILLIAM EVANS to ANN WEAVER

Isd Nov 19th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 21st day Nov 1860 Allen Tribble, Pastor

ISAAC VANZANT to LUCY J. BLANTON

Isd Nov 26th 1860

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 26th day of Nov 1860 W. B. Watserson, M.G.



J. W. RUSSEY to FRANCIS V. BROOKS

Isd June 3rd 1866

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 1st day of July 1866 Thos. A. Morris Presbyter

ROBT. HESTER to LUTITIA STOVALL

Isd July 2nd 1866

W. T. PATTON to H. C. VANZANT

Isd July 5th 1866

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 12th July 1866 John Scivally, M.G.

J. A. DUNCAN to VIRGINIA ROSE (should be Rowe)

Isd July 2d 1866

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties July 5th 1867 W. G. Guinn

JOHN A. WINRO to SARAH A. WADE (Winrow in orig. Index)

Isd July 13th 1866

I solemnized the rites of matrimony between the within named parties on the 13th July 1866 M. H. Bone, M.G.

TIMOTHY SWEARENGIN to MARY NEVILLS (Swearengame in orig. Index)

Isd July 21st 1866

THOMAS GRANT to ADALINE REYNOLDS

Isd July 25th 1866

Page 282

WM. HARRIS to NANNIE KENNERLY

Isd July 25th 1866

A. R. ELKINS to M. E. BENNETT

Isd July 25th 1866

JAMES WALKER to CAROLINE McKELVY

Isd July 26th 1866

ROBERT NEWMAN to MARY PARKS

Isd August 6th 1866

ASA JARNEGAN to MARY J. FITCH

Isd Aug 8th 1866

ROBT. DERMOTT to MARTHA WARREN

Isd Aug 11th 1866

GEORGE WILKERSON to MARTHA HOLLIS

Isd Aug 11th 1866

EDWARD MAYS to PERMELIA MAYS

Isd August 9th 1866

Solemnized the same day issued W. W. Hawkins, M.G.

JOHN JACKSON to JUDY ANN MEXICO ELLIOTT

Isd Aug 18th 1866

FERNEY SWEARENGAME to NANCY J. BRADFORD

Isd Aug 23rd 1866

Came to hand executed in full by solemnizing the rite of matrimony between the within named parties the same day issued Thos Finch, J.P.

Page 283

W. P. NEVILL to N. P. REAGIN

Isd Aug 28th 1866

A. N. TARPLEY to SARAH A. GILBERT

Isd Aug 29th 1866

H. S. HUDGINS to REBECCA B. MUSE

Isd Aug 30th 1866

A. F. WILLIAMS to M. A. HOLDER

Isd Aug 30th 1866

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 30th Aug 1866 W. B. Watterson

NEWTON COUCH to SUSAN EVELINE CALLOWAY

Isd Aug 30th 1866

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 31st day of Aug 1866 G. W. Bowling, J.P.

JAMES A. EDWARDS to SARAH CLIFTON

Isd Sept 5th 1866

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 31st Inst. R. P. Gannaway, M.G.

P. G. SELLS to ELIZABETH HOLDER

Isd Sept 5th 1866

JOHN M. ROBINSON to MARTHA YARBOROUGH

Isd Sept 12th 1866

GEO E. MOORE to M. J. ELKINS

(No dates)

JEFFERSON PACK to MARGRET PELHAM

Isd Sept 8th 1866

Page 284

F. B. WALKER to NANCY CROWNOVER

Isd Sept 15th 1866

B. R. BOSTICK to M. M. BENNETT

Isd Sept 16th 1866

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 18th day Sept 1866 A. D. Oakley, M.G.

JOHN W. PARKS to MAGGIE COTTON

Isd Sept 20th 1866

A. J. SELLS to NANCY STEPHENS

Isd Sept 24th 1866

WM. C. HART to A. S. HUGHS

Isd Sept 24th 1866

BIRD BARNES to MARY JANE MOODY

Isd Sept 26th 1866

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties 21st Sept 1866 W. G. Guinn

JOHN McKINZIE to M. J. MARSHALL

Isd Sept 28th 1866

J. W. FLY to E. A. BAKER

Isd Sept 28th 1866

P. L. HUDGINS to ELIZABETH NIXON

Isd Sept 19th 1866

J. T. ARNOLD to ELIZABETH YARBOROUGH

Isd Sept 22nd 1866

Page 285

M. MADDEN to LOUISA SANDERS

Isd Sept 28th 1866

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 29th Sept 1866 E. L. Best, J.P.

H. C. PATTY to EVALENA EMBREY

Isd Oct 3rd 1866

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 4th of October 1866 Asa D. Oakley, M.G.

ROBT STEPHENS to DARCAS DAVIS

Isd July 20th 1866

W. F. EASTER to N. E. JONES

Issued June 3rd 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 7th day of June 1871 D. P. Armstrong, M.G.

J. C. BRYANT to MARY JETTON

Issued June 15th 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 15th day of June 1871 J. Campbell, M.G.

JAMES M. WOODS to MAGGIE BIRCHENAUGH (M.B.)

Issued June 17th 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 19th day of June 1871 H. H. Sneed Rector Trinity Church Winchester, Tenn.

FRANCIS A. SHOUP to ESTHER A. ELLIOTT

Isd June 26th 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 26th of June 1871 C. T. Quintard Bishop of Tenn.

THOMAS E. PURSLEY to SARAH E. CAGLE

Isd June 26th 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 28th day of June 1871 J. L. Brown, M.G.

THOS CULVER to TENNESSEE NIPPERS

Isd June 28th 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 28th day of June 1871 S. Kennedy, M.G.

JAMES ISBELL to MARY COOLEY

Isd June 28th 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 28th June 1871 Stephen Kennedy, M.G.

JAMES STRINGER to MARY B. DARRELL

Isd July 1st 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 9th day July 1871 Jas Seargent, J.P.

WILLIAM GAINES to LIZZIE PEARSON

Issued July 1st 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 27th day of July 1871 A. B. Darrell, M.G.

JAS. DOTY to SARAH HILL

Issued July 5th 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 5th day of July 1871 Stephen Kennedy, M.G.

GEORGE M. WEST to MARY SELLS

Issue July 6th 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 9th day of July 1871 Payton Wilkerson, M.G.

W. M. KITCHENS to W. C. REYNOLDS

Issued July 6th 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 6th day of July 1871 W. D. Chick, J.P.

ISAAC COOK to SARAH HODGE

Isd July 11th 1871

POLK HILL to ELENOR J. WADE

Isd July 12th 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties 13th July 1871 J. G. Brazelton, J.P.

C. R. QUALLS to ADALINE BLAND

Isd July 20th 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 20th of July 1871 E. P. Anderson, M.G.

JULIEUS PICKENEY to MARY YARBOROUGH (Pickaney in orig. Index)

Isd July 15th 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 16th day of July 1871 E. P. Anderson, M.G.

A. C. STEWART to BETTIE SMITH

Isd July 19th 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties July 19th 1871 M. B. Clement, M.G.

JAS. W. GIFFORD to SARAH L. TURLEY

Isd July 21st 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 21st day of July 1871 J. F. Syler, J.P.

SILAS PRINCE to CANDIS ASHLEY

Issued July 22d 1871

WILLIAM STEPHENS to SARAH GAMBOL

Isd July 27th 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 30th day of July 1871 J. G. Brazelton, J.P.

JOHN CHITWOOD to ELIZABETH F. RHEW

Issued July 31st 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 2nd day of August 1871 John Armstrong, J.P.

WILLIAM T. LEAGUE to NANNIE HILL

Issued August 3rd 1871

Returned, I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 3rd day of Aug 1871 M. B. Clement, M.G.

JAMES WELLS to JANE STEPHENS

Isd Aug 5th 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 16th day of Aug 1871 B. F. Pennington, M.G.

H. M. GAULT to MARY E. DAMRON

Isd Aug 14th 1871

J. A. PORTER to LOU HINES

Isd August 14th 1871

F. W. MOORE to S. M. WEST

Isd August 16th 1871

M. V. SOUTH to NANCY E. DIXON

Isd Sept 2nd 1871

LEWIS D. HALL to MARY J. ANDERS

Isd Aug 19th 1871

THOS. J. MIDDLETON to JENNIE SHOOK

Isd Aug 21st 1871

GEORGE GARNER to MARGRETT PEARSON

Isd Aug 28th 1871

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 30th day of August 1871 Wm Prince, J.P.

GILLIAM HILLIARD to ELIZABETH TIPTON (Willard in orig. index)

Isd August 30th 1871

July 23rd 1874. (Chastain in orig. Index)

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 26th day of July 1874 E. A. Stevenson  
**PETER LENEHAN to MISS JENNIE LYONS**  
Isd July 14th 1874  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 16th day of July 1874 S. O. Woods, M.G.

Page 409

**J. A. M. MATHEWS to ELLA N. JONES**  
Isd July 23rd 1874  
Returned with the following endorsement, I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 23rd day of July 1874 S. O. Woods, M.G.  
**W. M. ANDERSON to M. A. SHAVERS**  
Isd July 23rd 1874  
**DUKE JOHNSON to SARAH COOTS**  
Isd July 25th 1874  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 26th day of July 1874 Martin Mason, J.P.  
**LARKIN MORRIS to ANGELINE HELTON**  
Issued August 1st 1874  
**JAMES M. RHODES to MARGRETT CHAVERS**  
Isd July 29th 1874  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 30th day of July 1874 Payton Wilkerson, M.G.  
**WM. E. BROWN to MARGRETT RICHARDSON**  
Isd Aug 11th 1874  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 13th day of August 1874 Jno B. Hudgins, M.G.  
**PHINNIS W. CENTER to MATILDA E. FARRIS**  
Isd Aug 12th 1874  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 18th day of August 1874 G. D. Guinn, M.G.  
**BENJAMIN NIXON to REBECCA E. LASATER**  
Isd August 1st 1874  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on 13th day of Aug 1874 Rev. H. J. Byrom  
**ANDREW J. TAYLOR to SARAH T. ROBERSON**  
Isd Aug 18th 1874  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 20th day of Aug 1874 Rev. J. C. Mails

Page 410

**JAMES C. JACKSON to SARAH E. GILLIAM**  
Isd Aug 18th 1874  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 28th day of August 1874 D. S. Long, J.P.  
**J. N. PAYNE to ANNIE E. J. BROWN**  
Isd August 25th 1874  
**ALEXANDER TRIPP to SARAH CAMPBELL**  
Isd Aug 27th 1874  
I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 30th day of August 1874 C. C. Rose, J.P.  
**JOBT H. BRYANT to ZOY CHASTAN (Chastain in orig. Index)**  
Isd Aug 27th 1874

**JAMES JONES to MARY BROWN**

Isd August 28th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 28th day of Aug 1874 T. W. Holt, J.P.

**CHARLES H. BOHANNAN to AMANDA J. WALLACE**

Isd Aug 28th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 29th day of August 1874 James Seargent, J.P.

**C. McBRIDE to FRANKY CALOWAY**

Isd Sept 7th 1874

**GEORGE M. SEARGENT to MALINDA McBEE**

Isd Sept 14th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 15th day of Sept 1874 James Seargent, J.P.

**RICHARD S. AYERS to LAURA POPE**

Isd Sept 5th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties Sept 6th 1874 Rev. H. J. Byrom, M.G.

Page 411

**J. C. POWELL to LAURA POPE**

Isd Sept 22nd 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 27th day of Aug 1874 J. C. Montgomery, J.P.

**O. C. LATTA to M. F. COLLINS**

Isd Sept 19th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 19th day of Sept 1874 E. H. Bennett, J.P.

**JOHN CLARK to JANE CROWNOVER**

Isd Sept 26th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 27th day of Sept 1874 D. S. Long, J.P.

**JOHN J. WISEMAN to SUSAN A. BEAN**

Isd Oct 3rd 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 4th day of Oct 1874 R. P. Davis, M.G.

**CALVIN KOGER to MARTHA GIFFORD**

Isd Oct 9th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 11th day of Oct 1874 D. C. Rice, J.P.

**THOMAS T. HINES to KATE STROUD**

Isd Oct 10th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 11th Oct 1874 Jas Hudgins, M.G.

**L. B. ETHRIDGE to NANCY BRADLEY**

Isd Oct 14th 1874

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 15th day of Oct 1875 W. W. Hawkins, M.G. (sic)

**J. P. NEWBERRY to MAGGIE WILLIAMS**

Isd Oct 15th 1874

Page 412 1862 & 1864 (at top of page)

**JOHN DAMRON to SARAH SYLER..**

Isd Oct 27th 1866

I solemnized the rite of matrimony between the within named parties on the 28th Oct 1859 N. T. Power, M.G. (sic)

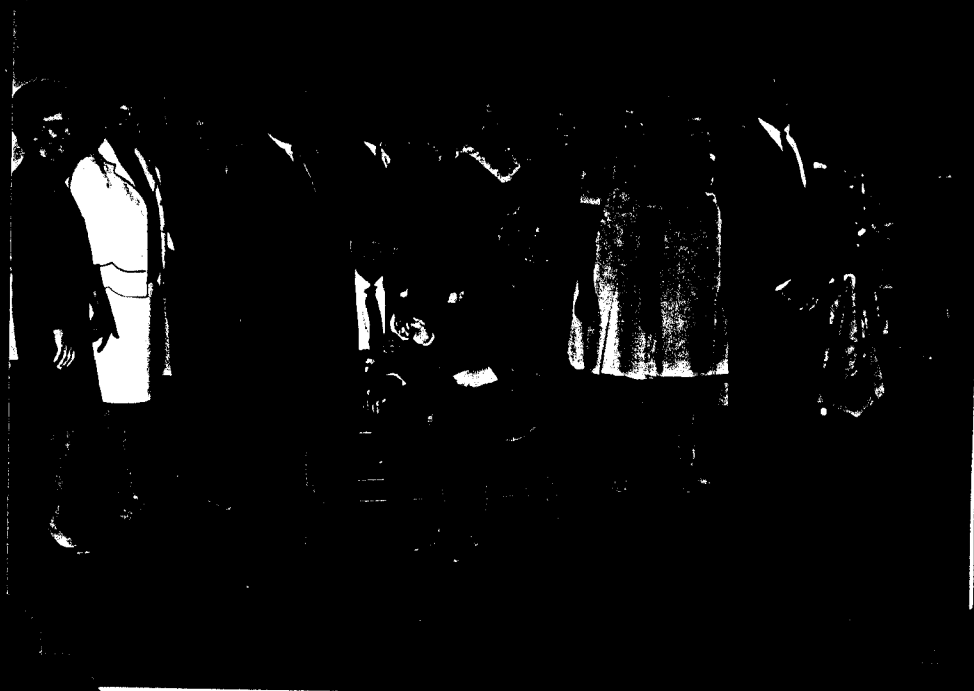
**◆ John Yarbrough and Sarah Sanford**

**◆ Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough and Mary A Jackson<sup>1</sup>**

- **Martha Elizabeth Yarbrough and Addison E Smith**
- **Wm. Benj. F. Yarbrough and Betsy McJunkind**
- **Wm/ Benj. F. Yarbrough and Louise F Collins**
  - **Nancy F Yarbrough and Taylor McGill**
  - **John Henry S Yarbrough and Mary E Ray**
- **Thomas Josiah Yarbrough and Mary A Collins**
  - **Sarah O Yarbrough and Drew N Allen**

**◆ Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough and Margaret E L Wright<sup>2</sup>**

- **James M Yarbrough and Mollie N Wiggins**
- **Missouri E Yarbrough and Jim R Collins**
  - **Pleasant E B Yarbrough**
- **Frances W Yarbrough and Jogn S. Dickson**
- **Samuel T Yarbrough and F Ada Johnson**
- **Emily A Yarbrough and Elijah G McMath**
- **Jefferson A Yarbrough and Lilla D White**
  - **Jasper W Yarbrough and Alice Coffe<sup>1</sup>**
  - **Jasper W Yarbrough and Sara Weaver<sup>2</sup>**
- **Margaret M Yarbrough and R Virgil Fuller**



FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Allan A. Moree

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ad. Info. on Husband
Birth	2 Feb	Riverview		AL	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	4 Jul 1929	Roanoke	Randolph	AL	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Evelyn B. Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ad. Info. on Wife
Birth	4 May 1904	Ashland	Clay	AL	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Jefferson Alexander Yarbrough's Maiden Name Lilla D. White

Compile-

Address MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE  
10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE  
City, Sta CINCINNATI, OH 45231

Date

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ad. Info. on Children
1	Allen A. Moree, Jr Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26 Dec 1930	Roanoke	Randolph	AL	Daughter Rhonda Lynn Moree
	Rhoda (Voglan)	Mar.					b. 20 Feb 1956
		Death					Orlando, FL
		Burial					son: Michael Allen Moree
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					b. 27 Jul 1959
		Mar.					Orlando, FL
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Evening Post, Inc., P.O. Box 984, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERALIZED HELPERS. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP No.** Husband's Full Name **Jefferson Alexander Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From: **Family Bible of Jefferson Alexander Yarbrough and Lilla W. Yarbrough**

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26	Feb	1872	Ashland	Clay	AL	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	27	Dec	1894	Ashland	Clay	AL	
Death	23	Sep	1955	Orlando		FL	
Burial	Woodlawn			Orlando		FL	

Places of Residence  
 Occupation **Farmer** Church Affiliation **Baptist** Military Rec. **none**  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. **none**  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father **Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Margaret Eliz. Wright**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Lilla D. White**

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	26	Oct	1874	Ashland	Clay	AL	
Chr'nd							
Death	30	Dec	1964	Orlando		FL	
Burial	Woodlawn			Orlando		FL	

Compiler **MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE**  
 Address **10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE**  
 City, Stat **CINCINNATI, OH 45231**  
 Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation **Methodist**  
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father **John Robert White** Mother's Maiden Name **Mary Eliz. Jackson**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
		Birth	19	Oct	1895	Ashland	Clay	AL	
	<b>Stella A. Yarbrough</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16	Feb	1919	Ashland	Clay	AL	1 son 1 dau
	<b>Geo. Buren Miller</b>	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth	22	May	1897	Ashland	Clay	AL	
	<b>Carl Driscal Yarbrough</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	29	Dec	1918	Ashland	Clay	AL	5 sons 7 da
	<b>Lois V. Padgett</b>	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth	29	Jul	1899	Ashland	Clay	AL	
	<b>Eunice E. Yarbrough</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10	Sep	1916	Ashland	Clay	AL	5 sons 2 da
	<b>Dolphuse E. Peoples</b>	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth	26	Dec	1902	Ashland	Clay	AL	
	<b>Inez E. Yarbrough</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26	Jul	1930	Wedowee	Randolph	AL	1 dau
	<b>Guy M. Clifton</b>	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth	4	May	1904	Ashland	Clay	AL	
	<b>Evelyn B. Yarbrough</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4	Jul	1929	Roanoke	Randolph	AL	1 son
	<b>Allan A. Moree</b>	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth	7	Jul	1906	Ashland	Clay	AL	
	<b>Loma B. Yarbrough</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							3006 Vine St Orlando, FL 32806
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth	23	June	1909	Ashland	Clay	AL	
	<b>Joseph Guy Yarbrough</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17	Jul	1934	Orlando	Orange	FL	none
	<b>Hester R. Wren</b>	Death							
		Burial							
		Birth	11	Apr	1912	Ashland	Clay	AL	
	<b>Hugh P. Yarbrough</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth	31	Aug	1914	Ashland	Clay	AL	
	<b>Buel Yarbrough</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death	23	Sep	1914	Ashland	Clay	AL	
		Burial							
		Birth	11	Nov	1917	LaGrange	Troup	AL	
	<b>Annie May Yarbrough</b> Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20	Jan	1943	Orlando	Orange	FL	none
	<b>James H. Merritt</b>	Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 508, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERALIZED RELIEVER. Send for a free catalogue with list and full description of many genealogical aids.



Lila C. White Gurbrough.



**FAMILY GROUP No.**

**Husband's Full Name**

**Alvin Earl Fagan**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	29 Sep 18	Souwilpa		AL	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Jan 1917	Waynesboro		MS	
Death	15 Nov 1956	Jackson		MS	
Burial		"			

Places of Residence **Waynesboro, Meridian, Jackson, MS**  
 Occupation **Salesman** Church Affiliation **Methodist** Military Rec.  
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Benjiman Fagan** Mother's Maiden Name **Amy Singley**

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

**Lilla Mae McMath**

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21 Aug 1899	Sylacauga		AL	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

**Compiler**

Address **MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE**  
**10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE**  
 City, State **CINCINNATI, OH 45231**

Places of Residence **Eucutta, Waynesboro, Meridian, Jackson, MS**  
 Occupation if other than Housewife **Caterer** Church Affiliation **Methodist**  
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

**Date**

Her Father **Elijah George McMath** Mother's Maiden Name **Emily Ann Yarbrow**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Alvin Earl Fagan Full Name of Spouse* Sally Powell (dec)	Birth	9 Dec 1917	Waynesboro		MS	
		Mar.	19 Aug 1950	Columbus		MS	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Pople Fagan Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25 Dec 1919	Souwilpa		AL	
		Mar.	May 1952	Corinth		MS	
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A-1 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 404, Logan, Utah. This form is a trademark of THE GENEOLOGICAL BUREAU. Read for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



Home of  
Lilla M. DeMuth Ferguson

ELIJAH GEORGE McMATH

Your Father's Name:

2. ~~Hoyd Sam~~ "Lige" M = Math

Date Born: 12/15/1867  
Where Born: ASHLAND, ALA.  
Date Married: 9/24/1891  
Date Died: ~~10/20/1903~~ NOV 1956  
Where Died: ~~SYLACAUGA, ALA.~~  
JACKSON, MISS.

Your Name:

1. Lilla Mae McMATH

Date Born: AUG 21, 1899  
Where Born: SYLACAUGA, ALA.  
Date Married: 15 Jan. 1917  
Where Married: WATNESBORO, MISS.

Name of Your Husband (or Wife):

ALVIN EARL FEGEN  
Date Born: \_\_\_\_\_  
Where Born: SOWDEN, PA., ALA.

Your Mother's Name:

3. Emily Ann Yarbrough

Date Born: 11/25/1866  
Where Born: ASHLAND, ALA.  
Date Died: 10/20/1903  
Where Died: SYLACAUGA, ALA.

Name of Your Father's Father:

4. ZEDOXIAN McMATH

Date Born: 4/9/1827  
Where Born: THOMAS, GA  
Date Married: SEP 24, 1891  
Date Died: ~~10/20/1903~~  
Where Died: FEB 17, 1905  
SYLACAUGA, ALA.

Name of Your Father's Mother:

5. JULIANA EANNES CAMPBELL

Date Born: 7/11/1822  
Where Born: McDOFFIN CO. GA  
Date Died: 7/8/07  
Where Died: SYLACAUGA, ALA.

Name of Your Mother's Father:

6. Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough

Date Born: 22 Nov. 1814  
Where Born: Presb. N.C.  
Date Married: 19 Jan. 1858 G. W. SOWDEN, ALA.  
Date Died: 18 Feb. 1882  
Where Died: Clay County, Ala.  
Buried: County Line Cemetery, Clay County, Ala.

P.J.Y.'s 1st wife  
Mary Ann Jackson  
b. 1814 d. 11 Feb. 1857

Name of Your Mother's Mother:

7. Margaret Elizabeth

Date Born: 28 August 1838  
Where Born: Ala. or Ga.?  
Date Died: 24 August 1887  
Where Died: Clay Co. Ala.  
Buried: County Line Cemetery

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

8. ELIJAH McMATH

Date Born: 3/11/1786  
Where Born: THOMAS GA  
Date Married: " "  
Date Died: " "

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

9. SARA CARTER WILSON

Date Born: \_\_\_\_\_  
Where Born: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

10.

Date Born: \_\_\_\_\_  
Where Born: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date Married: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

11.

Date Born: \_\_\_\_\_  
Where Born: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

12. John Yarbrough

Date Born: \_\_\_\_\_  
Where Born: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date Married: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Your Great Grandmother:

13. Sarah Sanford

Date Born: \_\_\_\_\_  
Where Born: \_\_\_\_\_  
Date Died: \_\_\_\_\_

Name of Your Great Grandfather:

14. John W. Wright

Date Born: 29 Jan. 1804  
Where Born: England  
Date Married: 19 May 1829

Buried Mt. Giles, Clay Co. Ala.  
Name of Your Great Grandmother:

15. Ann Jane McJunkin

Date Born: 29 August 1812  
Where Born: ?

**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name**

Ava C. Rarick

This Information Obtained From:

119 Carlton  
Liberal KS (Jul 1969)

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.	14 May 1914	Elkhart	Morton	KS	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

Rada May Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 May 1894	Ashland	Clay	AL	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence		
Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation	

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
Her Father Samuel Theophilus Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Frances da Jordon

Copyright 1968 by The Family Publications Co., P.O. Box 988, Logan, Utah. Published by The Genealogical Society of Utah. All rights reserved. This form and full description of many genealogical forms.

Compiler  
Address MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE  
10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE  
City, Stat CINCINNATI, OH 45231

Date \_\_\_\_\_  
Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Buena Iula Rarick Full Name of Spouse* Orville Edward Moore	Birth	15 Feb 1915	Guymon	Texas	OK	Reggie
		Mar.	12 Jan 1933	Boise City	Cimarron	OK	Ava Kp
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Mary Iris Rarick Full Name of Spouse* Roy Morris Bramblett	Birth	28 Oct 1917	Guymon	Texas	OK	Bruce Le
		Mar.	15 Jun 1938	Los Vegas		NV	Janice L
		Death					Paul Le
		Burial					
3	Helan Maxine Rarick Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26 Oct 1919	Guymon	Texas	OK	
		Mar.					
		Death	15 Jun 1921				
		Burial					
4	Richard Stanford Rarick Full Name of Spouse* Ruby Jean Miller	Birth	23 Oct 1923	Guymon	Texas	OK	Jan Riche
		Mar.	18 Sep 1946				Charles
		Death					Edward
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children.

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

**Husband's Full Name** Forest Turner

This Information Obtained From:

Box	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Box 647	Birth							
Texhoma, OK 73949	Chr'nd							
	Mar.		Nov	1916				
	Death		Mar	1919	Elkhart	Morton	KS	
	Burial							

**Places of Residence**

**Occupation**

**Church Affiliation**

**Military Rec.**

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. #2 Wm. Robert Johnson m. 20 May 1923 d. Texhoma, OK 9 Dec 1957

**His Father A. Turner**

**Mother's Maiden Name** Buelah

#2 R. R. Johnson

Olive Clark

**Wife's Date**

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Buena Vista Yarbrough

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	21	Oct	1896	Albertville	Marshall	AL	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

**Compiler**

**Address** MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE  
10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE  
**City, State** CINCINNATI, OH 45231

**Places of Residence** Elkhart, KS, Eva, OK, Texhoma, OK

**Occupation if other than Housewife** each - Florist **Church Affiliation** Methodist

**Date**

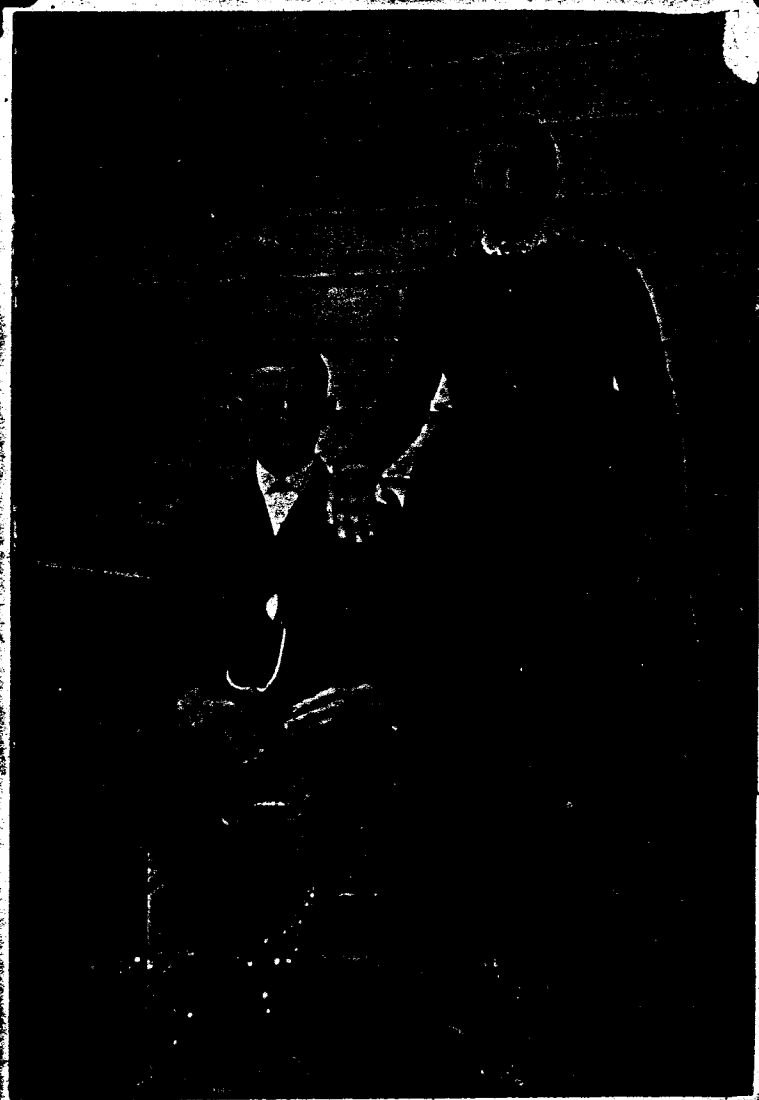
**Her Father** Samuel Theo. Yarbrough **Mother's Maiden Name** Frances Ida Jordan

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Donald LeVERN Turner Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	30	Nov	1917	Elkhart	Morton	KS	
		Mar.							
		Death	13	Mar	1919	Elkhart	Morton	KS	
		Burial							
2	Freeda Mae Johnson Full Name of Spouse* LeCarl Wooten	Birth	29	Nov	1926	Eva		OK	Norman Brent b. 28 Feb 1957
		Mar.	14	Jun	1947				Rebecca Sue b. 19 May 1957
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							

Copyright 1968 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 999, Logan, Utah 84301. All rights reserved. This is a copyrighted work. No part of this publication may be reproduced without the written permission of the publisher.



Benjamin Theo. Reda. Emma  
Yarbrough



J. B. SMITH - MINOR

Samuel Theophilus Yarbrough  
H. Ida Jordan

ROBERT ERVIN Smith

This Information Obtained From: \_\_\_\_\_

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth	15 Dec 1926	Oklahoma City Okla.		OK	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	Jul 1950	Cleburne	Johnson	TX	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. **US Army W**

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. **Lois Nauman-1970**

His Father **Hobart Earl Smith** Mother's Maiden Name **Mellie Ammon Dickson**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Doris Jean George**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	11 Jun 1934			OK	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler **MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE**

Address **10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE**

City, State **CINCINNATI, OH 45231**

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_

Her Father **Leonard George** Mother's Maiden Name **Gladys**

Copyright 1961 by The Evening Post, Inc., P.O. Box 999, Long Beach, California 90801. All rights reserved.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Jeannine Smith Full Name of Spouse* Michael Mitchell	Birth	11 Dec 1951	Oklahoma City		OK	s. Michael 9 Sep 1970
		Mar.	13 Jun 1969				
		Death					
		Burial					
2	John Richard Smith Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	14 Dec 1954	Des Moines	Polk	Iowa	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references & information.



Ervin + Jeanning 1955



Jeann +

Robert Ervin Smith Family



Destmine



John



STATE OF OKLAHOMA - DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

AMENDMENT TO BIRTH CERTIFICATE

93170

Certificate of Birth of Betty Fae Smith  
 Date of Birth 11-12-25 Place of Birth Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 State File No. 1215 - 239

ITEMS TO BE AMENDED

Item	Entry before amendment	Entry after amendment
Name of child	not named	Betty Fae Smith
Name of mother	Mellie Ann Dixon	Mellie Ammon Dickson

ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE

	By whom issued	By whom signed	Date issued	Date signed
Documents Presented	1. Affidavit	Mellie Ammon Dickson Smith		6-17-69
	2. Oklahoma drivers license - Robert R. Lester Exp. 11-69			
	3.			
Information Concerning Registrant in Document	1. Betty Fae Smith - Mellie Ammon Dickson			
	2. Betty F. Humrighouse			
	3.			
Additional Information				

Amendment Requested by Betty F. Humrighouse Related to Registrant as registrant

CERTIFICATION BY STATE REGISTRAR: I hereby certify that I have examined the documents referred to above, that the abstract is true and correct, that the documents show no changes or erasures, and appear to be authentic.

State Registrar Roger C. Pirrong  
 File Date SEP 2 1969



State Department of Health

ROGER C. PIRRONG  
 STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

State of Oklahoma  
 OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73152

CERTIFIED COPY MUST  
 HAVE EMBOSSED SEAL

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy, original of which is on file in this office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, this date.

Roger C. Pirrong  
 STATE REGISTRAR

OCT 5 1987



This is to Certify that

Eugene B. Humrighouse

Betty Fae Smith

of New Philadelphia, Ohio

and

of Lawton, Oklahoma

were by me united in

Marriage

on the Eighteenth

day of

September

in the Year of our Lord 1943

at Duncan, Oklahoma

W. T. Lawrence Justice of the Peace

Hubert A. Boone Fort Sill, Okla.

Olga Compton Coaldale, Pa.

Witnesses

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Eugene Bradford Humrighouse

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28 Jul 1915	New Philadelphia	Tuscarawas	Ohio	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	18 Sep 1943	Duncan	Stephens	Ohio	
Death	5 Sep 1973	Columbus	Franklin	Ohio	
Burial		New Philadelphia	Tuscarawas	Ohio	
Places of Residence Ohio, Kans., Okla., Texas, Miss., Ky, Pa, Germany, Japan					Korea
Occupation Lt. Col. Army Church Affiliation Lutheran Military Rec.					1941-1965
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					Helen Moore (1)
His Father Oliver Ray Humrighouse					Mother's Maiden Name Ida Pearl Prysi

Wife's Full Maiden Name Betty Fae Smith

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12 Nov 1925	Oklahoma City		Oklahoma	Tues. 12:50a
Chr'nd					St. Anthony
Death					hospital
Burial					

Compiler B. Humrighouse

Address 10442 Lochcrest Dr

City, State Cincinnati, OH

Date February 1984

Places of Residence Okla., Texas, La., Ky, Ohio, Pa, Germany, Japan

Occupation if other than Housewife Secretary Church Affiliation Lutheran

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Robert L. Moore, Jr.

Her Father Hobart Earl Smith

Mother's Maiden Name Mellie Ann Dickson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Eugene Bradford, Jr Full Name of Spouse* Barbara Eberhardt	Birth	26 Sep 1947	New Philadelphia	Tuscarawas	Ohio	
		Mar.	19 Mar 1977	Cincinnati	Hamilton	Ohio	
		Death					
		Burial					
2	William Robert Full Name of Spouse* Linda Crissman	Birth	2 May 1950	Stuttgart	Bad Cannstatt	Germany	
		Mar.	18 Apr 1981	W. Palm Beach		Florida	
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Daniel Dickson Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25 May 1952	Wurzburg		Germany	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Jan Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* #1 Jeff. C. Middleton #2 Dennis A. Burke	Birth	28 Jan 1958	Lawton	Comanche	Oklahoma	
		Mar.	16 Oct 1977	Columbus	Franklin	Ohio	Div. 14 Sep
		Death					#2 m.
		Burial					10 Aug 198
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					

Form A-1 Copyright 1983 by The Loveland Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 444, Loveland, Ohio 45140. This is a reproduction of the GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Made by a free contractor with their own full description of many genealogical aids.

Registration  
55250

# STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH OKLAHOMA CITY HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Amended

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA

239

SEP 2 1968

Registered No.

55-2639 26867

Place of Birth

St. Anthony Hosp. Okla City Ward

Full Name of Child

Not named Smith (If child is not yet named, make supplemental report as directed)

Sex of Child

Number in order of birth

Legitimate

Date of birth

(To be answered only in event of plural birth)

(Month) (Day) (Year)

FATHER

MOTHER

Robert Earl Smith

Full Maiden Name

Mollie Ann Dyer

Age at last Birthday

Residence

Color

Age at last Birthday

Place of Birth

Birthplace

Married

Occupation

Number of children born to this mother, including present

Number of children of this mother now living

Use a one or two per cent silver nitrate solution in this infant's eyes immediately after its birth? Yes/No

## CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born at 12:44 A.M. at Okla City (Born Alive or Stillborn)

(Signature)

J. J. Allen

(Physician or Midwife)

Address

Filed

Okla City, Nov. 14 - 19 25 M. J. B. Menten REGISTRAR

REGISTRAR



### State Department of Health

State of Oklahoma

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73152

CERTIFIED COPY MUST HAVE EMBOSSED SEAL

ROGER C. PIRRONG

STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy, original of which is on file in this office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, this date.

Roger C. Pirrong  
STATE REGISTRAR

OCT 5 1987



#1 Betty F. Smith Henrighouse - 1944



1948



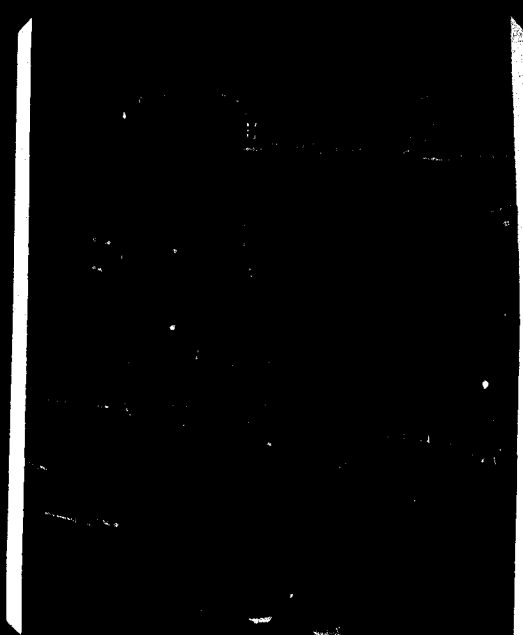
We drink a toast  
to your health and happiness  
this and every *\*Christmas\**  
and *New Year*

Lt. and Mrs. Eugene B. Humrighouse + Brad



Jan Elizabeth

Germany - 1949



**FAMILY GROUP NO.**

**Husband's Full Name**

Ava C. Rarick

This Information Obtained From:

119 Carlton  
Liberal KS (Jul 1969)

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	14	May	1914	Elkhart	Morton	KS	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence  
Occupation  
Church Affiliation  
Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
His Father  
Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rada May Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14	May	1894	Ashland	Clay	AL	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence  
Occupation if other than Housewife  
Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
Her Father Samuel Theophilus Yarbrough  
Mother's Maiden Name Frances Rada Jordon

Compiler  
Address  
City, Stat

MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE  
10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE  
CINCINNATI, OH 45231

Date

Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1 Buena Iula Rarick Full Name of Spouse* Orville Edward Moore	Birth	15	Feb	1915	Guymon	Texas	OK	Reggie
	Mar.	12	Jan	1933	Boise City	Cimarron	OK	Ava Kp
	Death							
	Burial							
2 Mary Iris Rarick Full Name of Spouse* Roy Morris Bramblett	Birth	28	Oct	1917	Guymon	Texas	OK	Bruce Le
	Mar.	15	Jun	1938	Los Vegas		NV	Janice L;
	Death							Paul Le
	Burial							
3 Helen Maxine Rarick Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26	Oct	1919	Guymon	Texas	OK	
	Mar.							
	Death	15	Jun	1921				
	Burial							
4 Richard Stanford Rarick Full Name of Spouse* Ruby Jean Miller	Birth	23	Oct	1923	Guymon	Texas	OK	Jan Riche
	Mar.	18	Sep	1946				Charles
	Death							Edward
	Burial							
5 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
6 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
7 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
8 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							
10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 244, Logan, Utah 84301. All rights reserved. This is a copyrighted work.

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children.



Buena, standing & Rada, sitting



Daughters of Rada Yarbrough Rarick  
Mary Iris and Buena Iula



STATE BIRTH NO.

STATE FILE NO.

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Comanche b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION Lawton c. LENGTH OF STAY IN b. 25 Years d. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION Lawton e. STATE Oklahoma f. COUNTY Comanche

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived, if institutions; Residence before admission) a. STATE Oklahoma b. COUNTY Comanche

3. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION 1512 B 4. STREET ADDRESS 1512 B

5. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES [X] NO [ ] 6. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES [X] NO [ ] 7. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES [ ] NO [X]

8. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) First Middle Last HOBART E. SMITH 4. DATE OF DEATH Month Day Year August 12, 1963

9. SEX Male 6. COLOR OR RACE White 7. MARRIED [X] NEVER MARRIED [ ] WIDOWED [ ] DIVORCED [ ] 8. DATE OF BIRTH November 6, 1898 9. AGE (In years last birthday) 64 10. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Sales 11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Newalla, Oklahoma 12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U.S.A.

13. FATHER'S NAME Charles H. Smith 14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Ann Garner

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? No 16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 453-12-7283 17. IMPORTANT ADDRESS 1512 B, Lawton, Okla

18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line by (a), (b), and (c)) PART A. IMMEDIATE CAUSE Probable Aortic Coronary Arteriosclerosis

19. INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 20. PART B. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION QUERIED IN PART A (a) Suffered to have Myocardial Infarction

21. MANNER OF DEATH a. ACCIDENT [ ] b. SUICIDE [ ] c. HOMICIDE [ ] d. SELF-DECEASED [ ] e. UNNATURAL [ ] f. NATURAL [X] 22. TIME OF DEATH 8:30 a.m. 23. PLACE OF INJURY (Farm, factory, street, office, etc.) None

24. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK [ ] NOT WHILE AT WORK [X] 25. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION None 26. COUNTY None 27. STATE None

28. I attended the deceased from Death occurred at 8:30 a.m. on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the associated circumstances.

29. SIGNATURE [Signature] 30. ADDRESS 1201 Arlington 31. DATE SIGNED 8/16/63

32. MANNER OF BURIAL Burial 33. DATE 8/16/63 34. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Highland Cemetery 35. LOCATION (City, town, or county) Lawton, Oklahoma

36. DATE BY LOCAL REG. 8-21-1963 37. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Mavis Randolph 38. FUNERAL DIRECTOR [Signature] 39. ADDRESS Backer Funeral Home, Lawton, Okla.



State Department of Health

ROGER C. PIRRONG STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

State of Oklahoma OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73152

CERTIFIED COPY MUST HAVE EMBOSSED SEAL

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy, original of which is on file in this office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, this date.

[Signature] STATE REGISTRAR

SEP 11 1987



Mollie A. Dickson Smith  
Joseph Earl H. Smith  
Crowson "Boss" Howland



desiring



Walter H. Smith  
Mollie A. Smith





Mollie A. Biessan Smith  
Joseph B. Smith  
Crowson "Bud" Howlgrasse



Joseph B. Smith



Robert B. Smith  
Mollie A. Smith



FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Hobart Earl Smith

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	6	Nov	1898	n/Newalla	Pottawatomie	Oklahoma	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	30	Nov	1919	Oklahoma City		Oklahoma	Juckins Hot
Death	11	Aug	1963	Lawton	Comanche	Oklahoma	
Burial				Lawton	Comanche	Oklahoma	Highland Ce
Places of Residence	Oklahoma - Texas						
Occupation	Prop. Tire Co. Church Affiliation Ch of Christ Military Rec. none						
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father	Chas. Oren Herbert			Mother's Maiden Name		Mary Ann Garner	

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mellie Ammon Dickson

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6	Mar	1899	n/Albertville	Marshall	Alabama	
Chr'nd							
Death	4	Oct	1972	Lawton	Comanche	Oklahoma	
Burial	6	Oct	1972	Lawton	Comanche	Oklahoma	Highland Ce

Compiler B. Humrighouse

Address 0442 Lochcrest Dr.

City, State Cincinnati OH

Date Feb 1984

45231

Places of Residence	Alabama - Oklahoma - Texas						
Occupation if other than Housewife	teacher Church Affiliation Church of Christ						
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father	John Sutton Dickson			Mother's Maiden Name		Frances Yarbrough Washington	

Form A-1 Copyright 1981 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 988, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue. Use these and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
* 1	Betty Fae Full Name of Spouse* Humrighouse Eugene Bradford	Birth	12	Nov	1925	Oklahoma City		Oklahoma	
		Mar.	18	Sep	1943	Duncan	Stephens	Oklahoma	
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Robert Ervin Smith Full Name of Spouse* Doris Jean George	Birth	15	Dec	1926	Oklahoma City		Oklahoma	
		Mar.		Jul	1950	Cleburne		Texas	
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other...

GOOD ONLY IN OKLAHOMA COUNTY

# Marriage License

IN THE COUNTY COURT

State of Oklahoma, }  
Oklahoma County, } SS:

I, DAN GRAY, Court Clerk of Oklahoma County, Okla., hereby certify that the foregoing is a true, correct and complete copy of the instrument herewith set out as appears of record in the District Court Clerk's Office of Oklahoma County, Okla., this 16 day of July, 1913  
DAN GRAY, Court Clerk

To Any Person Authorized to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Creeting: Dee Duff Deputy

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage Mr. Robert Smith of Wheatland aged 21 years, and M. ess Mollie Dickson of 11 aged 21 years, and of this license you will make due return to my office within thirty days from this date.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court at my office in Oklahoma City, in said County, this 29 day of November 1919

Cliff Myers  
Court Clerk of Oklahoma County.  
Cara O'Brien  
Deputy Clerk.

# Certificate of Marriage

State of Oklahoma,

I, T. K. Bales (Name of Official or Minister) Church of Christ (Official or Clerical Designation)

W. A. Davis congregation (Name of Court or Congregation) Tulsa Oklahoma (Name of place where located)

in Canadian County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this license to be married, on the 30th day of November A. D. 1919

at the Mack Hotel, in Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, in the presence of Walter Cartwright of Wheatland and Andrew Smith of Wheatland

T. K. Bales Minister of Gospel  
Credentialed recorded in Tulsa

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State of Oklahoma

State File No. 16250

Registrar's No. 27

**PLACE OF DEATH:**  
 (a) County Comanche  
 (b) City or town Lawton  
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)  
 (c) Name of hospital or institution: None  
(If not in hospital or institution write street number or location)  
 (d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution  
 this community 2 yrs (Specify whether years, months or days)

**2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:**  
 (a) State Okla (b) County Comanche  
 (c) City or town Lawton  
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)  
 (d) Street No. 1512 B  
(If rural give location)  
 Citizen of foreign country? no Yes or No  
 If yes, name country \_\_\_\_\_

(a) FULL NAME Frances W. Dickson  
 (b) If veteran, name war \_\_\_\_\_  
 (c) Social Security No. \_\_\_\_\_

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATION**  
 20. Date of death: Month Dec day 12 year 1945 hour 6 minute 30 Am.  
 21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Dec 9 1945, to Dec 12 1945; that I last saw her alive on Dec 10 1945; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

5. Color of White  
 Sex Female  
 (b) Name of husband or wife John A. Dickson  
 6(a) Single, widowed, married, divorced, Widowed  
 6(c) Age of husband or wife, if alive \_\_\_\_\_ years  
 Birth date of deceased Jan 26 1866  
(Month) (Day) (Year)  
 AGE: Years 80 Months 10 Days 20 If less than one day hr. min.

Immediate cause of death Myocardial infarction  
 Due to atherosclerosis  
 Due to senility  
 Other conditions (include pregnancy within 3 months of death) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Major findings:  
 Of operations \_\_\_\_\_  
 Of autopsy \_\_\_\_\_

Birthplace Flat Rock, Ala.  
(City, town, or country) (State or foreign country)  
 Usual occupation Housewife  
 Industry or business \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name Pleasant G. Yarbrough  
 Birthplace Okla.  
(City, town, or country) (State or foreign country)  
 Maiden name Margaret G. Wright  
 Birthplace Okla.  
(City, town, or country) (State or foreign country)

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:  
 (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) \_\_\_\_\_  
 (b) Date of occurrence \_\_\_\_\_  
 (c) Where did injury occur? \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (County) (State)  
 (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? \_\_\_\_\_  
(Specify type of place)  
 While at work? \_\_\_\_\_  
 (e) Means of injury \_\_\_\_\_  
 23. Signature [Signature] (M.D. or other)  
 Address Lawton Okla. Date signed 12-12-45

(a) Informant's own signature [Signature]  
 (b) Address 1512 B. Lawton Okla.  
 (c) Burial Burial (b) Date thereof 12-15-45  
(Burial, cremation, or removal) (Month) (Day) (Year)  
 (c) Place; burial or cremation Mustang Okla.  
 Was body embalmed? Yes No  
 Signature of embalmer [Signature]  
 (a) Signature of funeral director [Signature]  
 (b) Address Okla. City  
 (c) 3-46 (b) [Signature]  
(Date received local registrar) (Registrar's signature)



## State Department of Health

ROGER C. PIRONG  
 STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

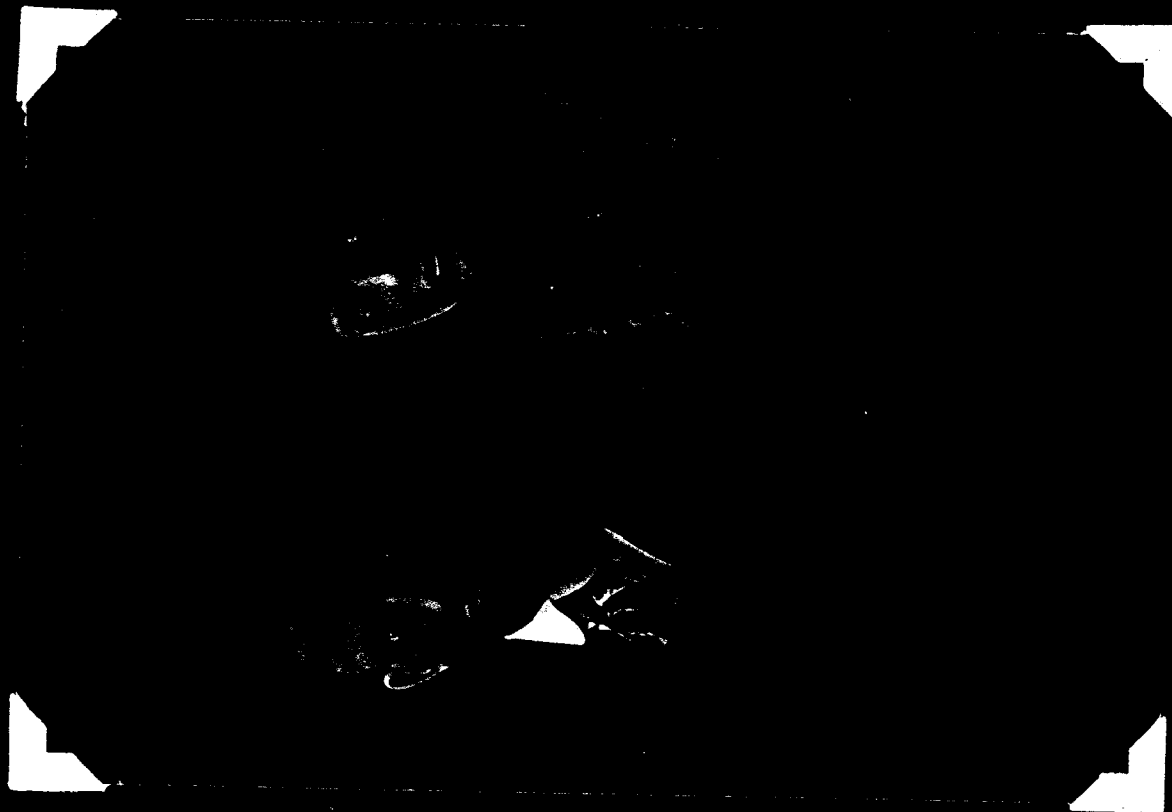
State of Oklahoma  
 OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73152

CERTIFIED COPY MUST  
 HAVE EMBOSSED SEAL

[Signature]  
 STATE REGISTRAR

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy, original of which is on file in this office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, this date.

**OCT 5 1987**



STATE OF MARYLAND

# Marriage Certificate

MARSHALL COUNTY

This Certifies that John D. Dickson (over 21)  
and James H. Garbrough (Over 18)

**WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY**

By John W. Shastore

On the 16 day of Nov., in the year of our Lord 1938

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book 11.

page 537. This 26<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1938

This Space Here  
for Seal

R. Williams

Judge of Probate

24619 HOFFMILL & BRUCE CO. NEWVILLE



**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**  
**Oklahoma State Board of Health**  
**BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS**

**1. PLACE OF DEATH**  
 County Lincoln  
 Township Mustang  
 or  
 Village Mustang  
 or  
 City Mustang Okla No. \_\_\_\_\_ Street \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
 (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number. If in industrial camp, the name of the camp to be given.)

Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 103  
 Register No. 11-164

Registration  
 Dist. No. 2912  
 Primary  
 Dist. No. 0965

**2. FULL NAME OF decedent, if an unnamed child, the surname, preceded by "unnamed"**  
John Sullivan Dickson

**PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS**

**3. Sex** Male  
**4. Color or Race** as white, or black, mulatto (or other negro descent), Indian, Chinese, Japanese or other White  
**5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced** Married  
**6. DATE BIRTH**  
Feb 17 1857  
 (Month Day Year)

**7. AGE**  
75 yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ days  
 If less than one day \_\_\_\_\_ hrs. or \_\_\_\_\_ mins.

**8. OCCUPATION**  
 (a) Trade profession or particular kind or work  
 (b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)  
Teacher

**9. BIRTH PLACE**  
 At least state or foreign country if known  
Georgia

**10. NAME OF FATHER**  
Dickson

**11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER**  
 At least state or foreign country if known  
Unknown

**12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER**  
Unknown

**13. BIRTH PLACE OF MOTHER**  
 At least state or foreign country if known  
Unknown

**14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge.**  
 Informant Dessie Dickson  
 Address Okla City R.F.D. #5

**15. Filed** July 19 1933  
John G. Turner Registrar

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

**16. DATE OF DEATH**  
July 3 1932  
 (Month Day Year)

**17. I HEREBY CERTIFY** that I attended deceased. From 2-10-1932 to 7-3-1933 that I saw him alive on \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_ and that death occurred on the date stated above at \_\_\_\_\_ m.

**THE CAUSE OF DEATH** \*Was as follows:  
Fracture from Pulmonary TB.

(Duration) \_\_\_\_\_ yrs \_\_\_\_\_ mos \_\_\_\_\_ days  
 Contributory Heart Disease  
 (Duration) \_\_\_\_\_ yrs \_\_\_\_\_ mos \_\_\_\_\_ days

(Signed) John G. Turner M.D.  
 18 \_\_\_\_\_ (Address) Wheatland Okla

\*State the disease causing death, or, in deaths from violent causes; state (1) means of injury, and (2) whether accidental, suicidal or homicidal state whether attributed to dangerous or insanitary conditions of employment

**18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE** (for Hospitals, institutions, transient or recent Residents.)  
 At place of death 15 yrs \_\_\_\_\_ mos \_\_\_\_\_ days  
 In the State \_\_\_\_\_ yrs \_\_\_\_\_ mos \_\_\_\_\_ days  
 Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Former or usual residence \_\_\_\_\_

**19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL**  
Mustang Cemetery Okla  
1932

**20. UNDERTAKER**  
John G. Turner Address \_\_\_\_\_

PARENTS  
 in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Basic statement of cause of death furnished by local registrar.  
 another state cause of death very important.



**State Department of Health**

**ROGER C. PIRRONG**  
 STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

State of Oklahoma  
 OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73152

CERTIFIED COPY MUST  
 HAVE EMBOSSED SEAL

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy, original of which is on file in this office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, this date.

Roger C. Pirrong  
 STATE REGISTRAR

**OCT 5 1987**

**FAMILY GROUP No.** Husband's Full Name **John Sutton Dickson**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Death
Birth	17 Feb 1857			Georgia	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Nov 1896		Marshall	Alabama	by J.P.
Death	3 Jul 1932		Canadian	Oklahoma	
Burial		Mustang		Oklahoma	
Places of Residence					
Occupation <b>Farmer-Teacher</b> Church Affiliation <b>Ch of Christ</b> Military Rec. <b>none</b>					
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. <b>(1) Julia Ann McCracken</b> Singlet					
His Father <b>Wm. Sanford Dickson</b> Mother's Maiden Name <b>Sarah Emily Perry</b>					

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Frances Washington Yarbrough**

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22 Jan 1865	n/Flatrock		Alabama	
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Dec 1945	Lawton	Comanche	Oklahoma	
Burial		Mustang		Oklahoma	

Compiler **B. Humrighouse** Places of Residence **Alabama - Oklahoma**

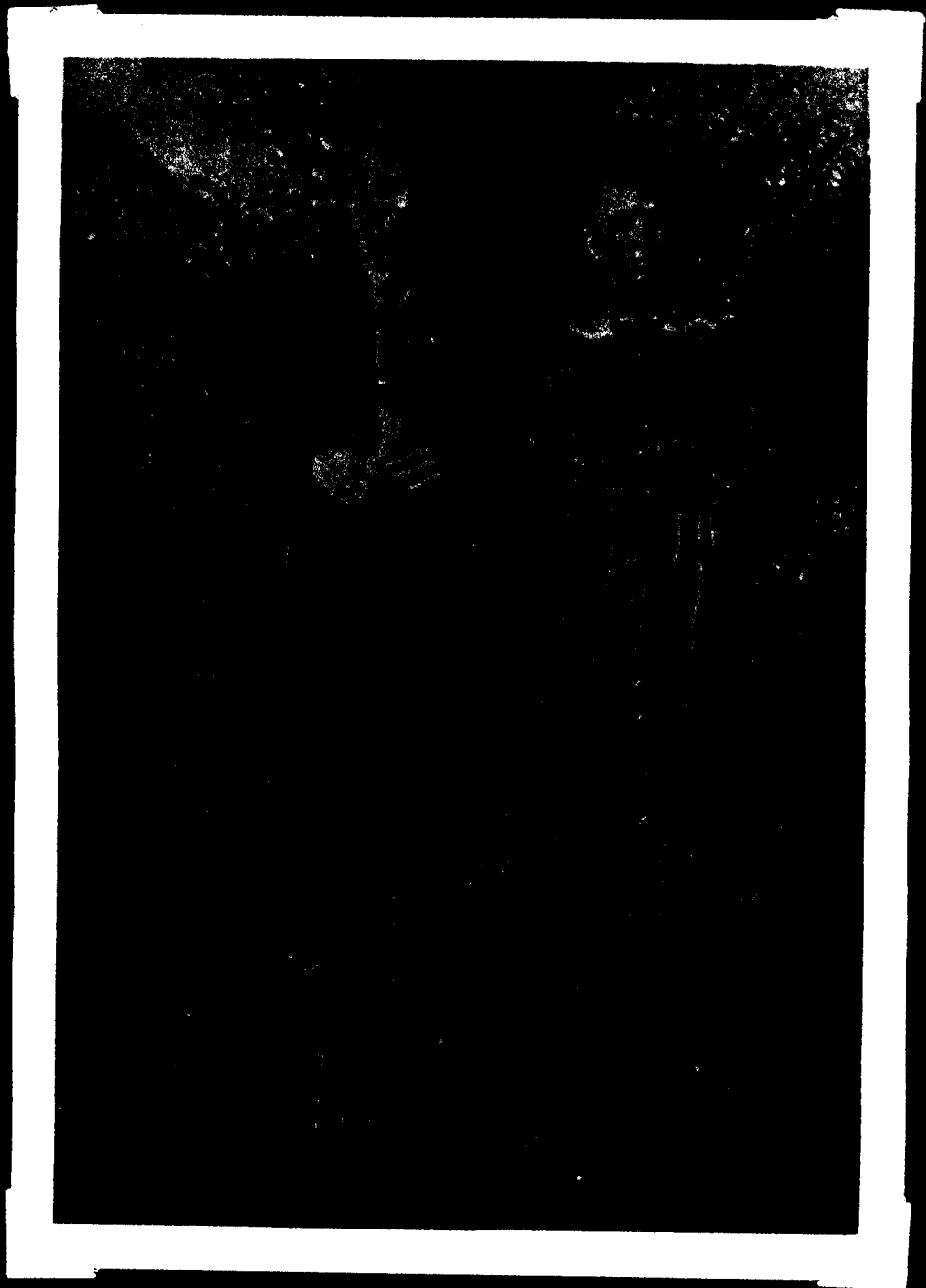
Address **10442 Lochcrest Dr** Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation **Church of Christ**

City, State **Cincinnati, OH** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_

Date **Feb 1984 45231** Her Father **Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Margaret Elizabeth Wright**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
*	Mellie Ammon Full Name of Spouse* Hobart Earl Smith	Birth	6 Mar 1897	n/Albertville	Marshall	Alabama	
		Mar.	30 Nov 1919	Oklahoma City		Oklahoma	Muckins Ho
		Death	4 Oct 1972	Lawton	Comanche	Oklahoma	
		Burial	6 Oct 1972	Lawton	Comanche	Oklahoma	Highland Co
C	Dennis Dewitt Full Name of Spouse* Edith McDowell	Birth	13 Aug 1899	n/Albertville	Marshall	Oklahoma	
		Mar.					
		Death	15 Apr 1985	Oklahoma City		Oklahoma	
	Henry Ray Full Name of Spouse* Blanche Mitchell	Birth	1 Feb 1901		Greer	Oklahoma	
		Mar.	10 Oct 1925		Norman	Oklahoma	
		Death					
	Mamie Emily Full Name of Spouse* Luther Roy Cloninger	Birth	10 May 1903		Kiowa	Oklahoma	
		Mar.	21 Jul 1934	Colorado Springs		Colorado	
		Death	25 Oct 1991	Amarillo		Texas	
	Lynden Curtis Full Name of Spouse* Marjorie Parkins	Birth	5 Dec 1906		Kiowa	Oklahoma	
		Mar.					
		Death	30 Mar 1973	Oklahoma City		Oklahoma	
		Burial	3 Apr 1973	Mustang		Oklahoma	
		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\* If married more than once, No. \_\_\_\_\_



STATE OF ALABAMA

# Marriage Certificate

MARSHALL COUNTY

This Certifies that John S. Dixon (over 21)  
and James W. Harbaugh (Over 18)

**WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY**

By John W. Hester

On the 16 day of Nov, in the year of our Lord 1938

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book 11

page 537. This 26<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 1938

R. Williams  
Judge of Probate

This Space Here  
for Seal

26419 - HOFFMAN & SONS CO. - MEMPHIS

SHOULD BE FILLED IN PLAIN TERMS, SO THAT IT MAY BE PROPERLY CLASSIFIED. EXACT STATEMENT OF OCCASION IN WHICH DEATH OCCURRED. LIST OF CAUSES OF DEATH TO BE FURNISHED BY LOCAL REGISTRAR.

**I. PLACE OF DEATH**

County Comanche

Township Mustang

Village Mustang

City Mustang Okla

Registration Dist. No. 0912

Primary Dist. No. 0965

**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

**Oklahoma State Board of Health**

**BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS**

Oklahoma City, Okla.

103

Register No. 9-164

Ward \_\_\_\_\_

Street \_\_\_\_\_

City \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number. If an industrial camp the name of the camp to be given.)

2. FULL NAME of decedent, if an unnamed child, the surname, preceded by "unnamed" John Sutton Dickson

**PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS**

3. Sex Male

4. Color or Race as white, or black, mulatto (or other negro descent), Indian, Chinese, Japanese or other White

5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced Married

6. DATE BIRTH Feb 17 1857

7. AGE 75 yrs. \_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_ days

8. OCCUPATION

(a) Trade profession or particular kind or work \_\_\_\_\_

(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer) \_\_\_\_\_

9. BIRTH PLACE Georgia

At least state or foreign country if known

10. NAME OF FATHER Dickson

11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER Unknown

At least state or foreign country if known

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Unknown

13. BIRTH PLACE OF MOTHER Unknown

At least state or foreign country if known

14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge.

Informant Desana Dickson

Address Okla City P.O. #5

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

16. DATE OF DEATH July 3 1932

(Month) (Day) (Year)

17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased, From 2-10-1932 to 7-3-1932

that I saw him alive on \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_ and that death occurred on the date stated above at \_\_\_\_\_ m.

THE CAUSE OF DEATH \*Was as follows:

Excision from Pulmonary TB.

(Duration) 2 yrs \_\_\_ mos \_\_\_ days

Contributory Excision from Pulmonary TB.

(Duration) \_\_\_ yrs \_\_\_ mos \_\_\_ days

(Signed) John M. Dickson M.D.

19 (Address) Wheatland Okla

\*State the disease causing death, or, in deaths from violent causes; state (1) means of injury, and (2) whether accidental, suicidal or homicidal state whether attributed to dangerous or insanitary conditions of employment.

18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (for Hospitals, institutions, transient or recent Residents.)

At place of death 15 yrs \_\_\_ mos \_\_\_ days

In the State \_\_\_ yrs \_\_\_ mos \_\_\_ days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Former or usual residence \_\_\_\_\_

19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Mustang Cemetery

Burial Date 7-5-1932

20. UNDERTAKER John J. Turner

Address \_\_\_\_\_

15. Filed July 1932

Registrar Mad John Turner



**State Department of Health**

ROGER C. PIRRONG  
STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

State of Oklahoma  
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73152

CERTIFIED COPY MUST  
HAVE EMBOSSED SEAL

*Roger C. Pirrong*  
STATE REGISTRAR

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy, original of which is on file in this office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, this date.

**OCT 5 1987**

14  
323

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

# STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State of Oklahoma - 37983

State File No. 16250

Registrar's No. 27

**PLACE OF DEATH:**  
 (a) County Comanche  
 (b) City or town Lawton  
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)  
 (c) Name of hospital or institution: None  
(If not in hospital or institution write street number or location)  
 (d) Length of stay: In hospital or institution \_\_\_\_\_  
 in this community 2 yrs (Specify whether years, months or days)

**2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED:**  
 (a) State Okla (b) County Comanche  
 (c) City or town Lawton  
(If outside city or town limits, write RURAL)  
 (d) Street No. 1512 B  
(If rural give location)  
 (e) Citizen of foreign country? no  
 If yes, name country \_\_\_\_\_

(a) FULL NAME Francis W. Dickson  
 (b) If veteran, name war \_\_\_\_\_ (c) Social Security No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 5. Color White  
 Sex Male  
 (d) Name of husband or wife John S. Dickson  
 (e) Birth date of deceased Jan 20 1866  
(Month) (Day) (Year)

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATION**  
 20. Date of death: Month Dec day 12 year 1945 hour 6 minute 30 Am.  
 21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Dec 9 1945, to Dec 12 1945; that I last saw her alive on Dec 10 1945; and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.  
 Immediate cause of death Myocardial infarction  
 Due to atherosclerosis  
 Due to senility  
 Other conditions (include pregnancy within 3 months of death) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Major findings: Of operations \_\_\_\_\_  
 Of autopsy \_\_\_\_\_

AGE: Years 80 Months 10 Days 20  
If less than one day

Birthplace Flet Rock Ala.  
(City, town, or country) (State or foreign country)

Usual occupation housewife  
 Industry or business \_\_\_\_\_

Name Pleasant G. Yearbrough  
 Birthplace Galveston Texas  
(City, town, or country) (State or foreign country)

Maiden name Margaret G. Wright  
 Birthplace Ed. Okla.  
(City, town, or country) (State or foreign country)

(a) Informant's own signature H. B. Smith  
 (b) Address 1512 B. Lawton Okla.

(a) Burial (b) Date thereof 12-15-45  
(Burial, cremation, or removal) (Month) (Day) (Year)

(c) Place; burial or cremation Methodist Ch. Lawton Okla.  
 Was body embalmed? Yes yes No \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of embalmer Dave Perry  
 (a) Signature of funeral director Lawton Okla.

(b) Address Okla. City Okla.  
 (a) 1-3-46 (b) M. C. [Signature]  
(Date received local registrar) (Registrar's signature)

Duration \_\_\_\_\_  
 PHYSICIAN \_\_\_\_\_  
 Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:  
 (a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify) \_\_\_\_\_  
 (b) Date of occurrence \_\_\_\_\_  
 (c) Where did injury occur? \_\_\_\_\_  
(City or town) (County) (State)  
 (d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? \_\_\_\_\_  
 While at work? \_\_\_\_\_  
 (e) Means of injury \_\_\_\_\_

23. Signature [Signature] (M.D. or other) M.D.  
 Address Lawton Okla. Date signed 12-12-45



## State Department of Health

ROGER C. PIRRONG  
 STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

State of Oklahoma  
 OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73152

CERTIFIED COPY MUST  
 HAVE EMBOSSED SEAL

[Signature]  
 STATE REGISTRAR

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy, original of which is on file in this office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, this date.

**OCT 5 1987**

C. MELVIN NEAL  
J. W. NEAL  
TOM W. NEAL

NEAL & NEAL  
LAWYERS  
NEAL BUILDING - P. O. BOX 278  
HOBBS, NEW MEXICO  
88240

TELEPHONE  
EXPRESS 3-5171

December 21, 1966

Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Wilber,  
6731 Avenue I,  
Houston, Texas 77011.

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Wilber:

Mr. Roy O. Yarbrough died in Hobbs, New Mexico,  
of an apparent heart attack on November 1, 1966. We are  
probating his estate.

Your Christmas card to Mr. Yarbrough was received  
by us as attorneys for the estate. If you would like  
further details regarding his death, perhaps you would  
like to write to his son, Mr. James Carl Yarbrough, 6304  
Elmhurst, Amarillo, Texas, 79106.

We are returning your card.

Very truly yours,

NEAL & NEAL

1s/  
Encl.

**FAMILY GROUP No.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Husband's Full Name** James Madison Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15 Jun 2859		Tallapoosa	AL	gent blind
Chr'nd					ref. he d.
Mar.		Near			lived with
Death	18 Nov 1940	Loretta	Lawrence	Tn	,Madison
Burial					

Loretta is S. Central TN across border fm Florence, AL

**Places of Residence**

**Occupation** \_\_\_\_\_ **Church Affiliation** \_\_\_\_\_ **Military Rec.** \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Eliz. Wright

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mollie N. Wiggins

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

**Compiler** MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE  
**Address** 10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE  
**City, Stal** CINCINNATI, OH 45231

**Places of Residence** \_\_\_\_\_  
**Occupation if other than Housewife** \_\_\_\_\_ **Church Affiliation** \_\_\_\_\_

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

**Date** \_\_\_\_\_ **Her Father** \_\_\_\_\_ **Mother's Maiden Name** \_\_\_\_\_

Form 10-61 Copyright 1960 by The Service Publications, Inc. P.O. Box 980, Leggett, Calif. 94921. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE. Read for a free catalogue. This form may not be reproduced in any publication.

Serial	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Madison Josiah Yarbrough <i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
2	Roy O. Yarbrough <i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Birth Mar. Death Burial	1 Mpy 1966	Hobbs	Lea	NM	s. Sidney Albuquerque SE cormer NM
3	Oliver Yarbrough <i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Birth Mar. Death Burial					Roy's son James Carl Y 6304 Elmhurst Amarillo, TX
4	Roma Yarbrough <i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Birth Mar. Death Burial					d. Mrs. Jack Nixon, 6841 Myrtle Ave. Long Beach, CA 90805
5	Dovie Yarbrough <i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
6	Rhoda Lee Yarbrough <i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
7	Sidney Yarbrough <i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
8	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
9	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
10	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Birth Mar. Death					



U. S. Department of Justice  
Assistant Attorney General

September 11, 1968  
Friday

Dear Mr. [Name]:  
I am sorry that I cannot  
reply to you more quickly,  
but I have been very busy  
with other matters.

I have reviewed the  
information you have provided  
and will be in touch with you  
again in the near future.

Very truly yours,  
Francis Warrington Scarborough Dickson,  
Assistant Attorney General

Enclosed for you are  
copies of the report  
concerning the  
investigation of the  
[Name] in  
the [Location].

I am sure that you will  
find this information  
of interest.

Thank you very much  
for your cooperation.

Francis Warrington Scarborough Dickson,  
Assistant Attorney General,  
U. S. Department of Justice,  
Washington, D. C.

Enclosed for you are  
copies of the report  
concerning the  
investigation of the  
[Name] in  
the [Location].

*sent Florida*

1882  
1814  

---

68



THE STATE OF ALABAMA,

Clay COUNTY.

PROBATE COURT.

To the Sheriff of said County:

WHEREAS,

J. M. Yarborough Adm  
of the estate

of J. J. Yarborough deceased, has filed his application in said Court for a sale of the lands described therein, belonging to the Estate of said decedent, for the purpose of

distribution

and the 27 day of July A. D. 1895 has been appointed for the hearing of said application.

You are therefore hereby commanded to cite

Hannie Yarborough  
Mollie Fuller Vigil Fuller W. J. Yarborough, J. J. Yarborough and S. J. Yarborough

to appear before the said Court on said 27 day of July

A. D. 1895 to contest said application, if they think proper.

WITNESS this

19

day of

June

A. D. 1895

E. A. Phillips

Judge of Probate.

The State of Alabama, Callaposa County, ss.

To any Ordained or Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit or County Court, or Justice of the Peace for said County----Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between

Pleasant J. Garbrough and Margrett E. J. Wright  
and this shall be your sufficient authority for so doing

The above named parties  
were married by me on the  
19<sup>th</sup> day of  
January  
A. D. 1858  
Edwin Lambeth J. P.

Given under my hand and seal, this 19<sup>th</sup>  
day of January A. D. 1858 and of  
American Independence the 82<sup>nd</sup> Year  
diverse hereby J. P.  
Judge of Peace

The State of Alabama, Callaposa County, ss.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That we Pleasant J. Garbrough  
and William G. Grisham  
are held and firmly bound unto the State of Alabama, in the penal sum of Two Hundred  
Dollars; for payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and each and  
every of our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these  
presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated the 18<sup>th</sup> day of January  
A. D. One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty-8

The Condition of the above obligation is such, That if there be no lawful cause why  
Pleasant J. Garbrough and Margrett E. J. Wright should not  
be joined together in the holy union of Matrimony, then this obligation to be void; otherwise  
to remain in full force and virtue.

Sealed and Delivered in presence  
J. P.

P. J. Garbrough  
W. G. Grisham

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_ Husband's Full Name Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: \_\_\_\_\_

Birth, death and Marriage dates of her father & mother (3rd son of P.J.Y.'s 1st marriage) fm Ms. Tula Yarbrough from her father family Bible. Add'l info	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	22	Nov	1814			*Ga. or N.C.	*FWYD-N.C
	Chr'nd							Tula-N.C
	Mar.	19	Jan	1858	near Gibsonville		Alabama	850 Census
	Death	18	Feb	1882	Millerville	Clay	Alabama	a.1880 Cen
	Burial				County Line Cemetery	Clay	Alabama	a.
	Places of Residence				teacher			1860 Cens.-S.C
Mrs. James G. Wilber (Grace Isola Yarbrough)	Occupation	Farmer-Sch.	Church Affiliation	Methodist	Military Rec.			
Some of which was given her by R. C. Yarbrough, Jr, grandson of W.B. Yarbrough, 3rd son of P.J.Y.'s 1st marriage & from Sarah Onie Abernath, d. of W.B.Y. (1966)	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.				Mary Ann Jackson	2 Oct.	1838	
	His Father	John Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Sanford				

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Elizabeth Wright

3rd son of P.J.Y.'s 1st marriage & from Sarah Onie Abernath, d. of W.B.Y. (1966)	Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	28	Aug	1838			*Ga.	1880 Census
	Chr'nd							of typhoid
	Death	24	Aug	1887				ever, as d
	Burial				County Line Cemetery	Clay	Alabama	's MCB & F
Compiler B. Humrighouse	Places of Residence							within a tw
Address 10442 Lochcrest Dr City, State Cincinnati, OH	Occupation if other than Housewife							week period
Date Feb. 1984 . 45231	Her Father	John W. Wright	Mother's Maiden Name	Ann Jane McJunkin				b. S.

Form A-1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 104, Logan, Ohio 43138. This is a reproduction of the ORIGINAL HELPERS. With this form you receive a copy of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	James Madison Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	15	Jun	1859		Tallapoosa	Alabama	
	Mollie N. Wiggins	Mar.							
		Death	18	Nov	1940	near Loretta		Tenn.	
		Burial							
2	Bell Yarbrough Missouri Clementine Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	4	Jan	1862*		Tallapoosa	Alabama	* 1880 Census
	Jim Roe Collins	Mar.							1869-family
		Death			1887**		Clay	Alabama	** typhoid f
		Burial							
3	Bonaparte Yarbrough Pleasant Eugenia "Jeanie" Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	Oct	1864*		Tallapoosa	Alabama	* 1880 Census
		Mar.							1862-famil
		Death			1887**				** typhoid f
		Burial							
* 4	Yarbrough "Fannie" Frances Washington Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	Jan	1866*	near FlatRock	Clay	Alabama	* 1880 Census
	John Sutton Dickson	Mar.	15	Nov	1896		Marshall	Alabama	1865-famil
		Death	12	Dec	1945	Lawton	Comanche	Oklahoma	
		Burial				Mustang Cemetery Mustang	Canadian	Oklahoma	
5	Yarbrough Samuel Theophilus Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23	Nov	1868*		Clay	Alabama	* 1880 Census
	F. Ida Jordon	Mar.	5	Dec	1889				1866-famil
		Death	16	Jul	1936				
		Burial	18	Jul	1936	Elkhart		Kansas	
6	Emily Ann Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse* "Lige"	Birth	28	Nov	1870	near Ashland	Clay	Alabama	* 1880 Census
	Elijah George McMath	Mar.	24	Sep	1891	near Ashland	Clay	Alabama	1866-famil
		Death	20	Oct.	1903	Sylacauga		Alabama	
		Burial				Gantts Quarry in Sylacauga		Alabama	
7	Yarbrough "Jeff" Jefferson Alexander Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	26	Feb	1872	near Ashland	Clay	Alabama	Jeff's fami
Twin	Lilla D. White	Mar.	27	Dec	1894	Ashland	Clay	Alabama	Bible & 188
		Death	22	Sep	1955	Orlando		Florida	Census
		Burial				Woodlawn Cemetery Orlando		Florida	
8	Yarbrough Jasper W. (Waiter?) Full Name of Spouse* (1) Alice Coffe (2) Dora Weaver	Birth	26	Feb	1872	near Ashland	Clay	Alabama	
Twin		Mar.							
		Death	29	Nov	1959	Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	Oklahoma	
		Burial	1	Dec	1959	Cemetery S. Oklahoma City		Oklahoma	
9	"Mellie" Yarbrough (1) Margaret Mellvina Full Name of Spouse* Mattie (2) R. Virgil Fuller	Birth			1875				* 1880 Censu
		Mar.							
		Death	15	Mar	1896	Leland	Ellis	Texas	
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP No. Husband's Full Name John W. Wright

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ad. Info. on Husband
John W. Wright's Bible,	Birth	29	Jan	1804	(Ca. 1815-Census 1850)		England	Came to
in possession of Ila	Chr'nd				(Ca. 1812-Census 1880)			America ca.
Kenady, RFD I, Cragford,	Mar.	17	Oct	1837	(Ca. 1812-Census 1860)	Troup Co, GA		1808 from
Alabama	Death	19	May	1891		Clay	Alabama	England
Letter written to Mrs.	Burial				Mt. Gilead Meth. Ceme., Sikesville	Clay	Alabama	
A. E. Fagan, 701 N.	Places of Residence England, S.C., Heard Co, Ga., Tallapoosa & Clay Co's. AL							
State St., Jackson, MS	Occupation miller, farmer Church Affiliation Methodist Military Rec Home Guard-							
from Cora Lee Kent in	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Frances Emmaline Parker (2) Civil War							
the 1940's. 1850 Census	His Father John Wright Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth							
Troup Co., Ga. shows								
conflict on ages								

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Jane McJunkin (#1)

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ad. Info. on Wife
Birth	29	Aug	1812	(ca. 1819-Census 1850)	Union	SC	*1850 Troup Co, Ga. Census
Chr'nd							ca. 1819(b.)
Death	12	Oct	1850		Troup	GA	
Burial							

Compiler:	Address	City, State	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation	Date
MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE	10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE	CINCINNATI, OH 45231			1843)
					25/9/

Her Father John Thomas McJunkin Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Cannon

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ad. Info. on Children
*	"Sister Marget" Wright	Birth	28	Aug	1838		Troup	GA	+1880 Census-
	Margaret Elizabeth	Mar.	19	Jan	1858	near Gibsonville		AL	mother b. SC
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	24	Aug	1887		Clay	AL	father b. Eng.
	Pleasant Josiah	Burial				County Line Cemetery	Clay	AL	
		Birth	15	Jun	1841		Troup	GA	
	Samuel Thomas Wright	Mar.					(Clay)	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death				n/Searight	Crenshaw	AL	
		Burial				n/Searight	Crenshaw	AL	
	Wright	Birth	14	Aug	1849		Troup	GA	
	Sarah Ann Jarusa	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	20	Sep	1849		Troup	GA	
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form AL Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah 84301. This is a GENERAL INFORMATIONAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with more and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

**Husband's Full Name** Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
B.& D. dates from Miss Iula Yarbrough, niece of #3 from the Bible of #3.	Birth 22 Nov 1814			* ?	*Ga. 1850
Adtt'l info fm Mrs. Grace Yarbrough Wilber-	Chr'nd				*S.C. 1860
some of which was given by R.C. Yarbrough, Jr, grandson of Wm. Benjamin F. Yarbrough.	Mar. 2 Oct 1838		Pike	GA	*GA. 1880
	Death 18 Feb 1882	Millerville	Clay	AL	
	Burial	County Line Cemetery	Clay	AL	
	Places of Residence	Pike Co., GA, Heard Co., GA, Tallapoosa Co. & Clay Co.			
	Occupation	Sch. teacher	Church Affiliation	Methodist	Military Rec.
	Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	(2) Margaret Elizabeth Wright-19 Jan 1858			
	His Father	John Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name		

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mary Ann Jackson (1)

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1814	(1818 - 1850 Census)			
Chr'nd					
Death	11 Feb 1857				
Burial	near Ashland		(now Clay)	AL	

Compiler B. Humrighouse  
Address 10442 Lochore t Dr  
City, State Cincinnati, OH  
Date Feb 1984 45231

Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Martha Jane Full Name of Spouse* Spinster	Birth	1842			GA	Tallap. Co. Census 186
		Mar.					Hof Ben B. S
		Death	1908				hens Age
		Burial					Tallap. Co.
2	(Mollie) Mary Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse* Addison E. Smith	Birth	1844			GA	Tallap. Co. 860 age 1
		Mar.	17 Apr 1861		Tallapoosa	GA	
		Death	1923				
		Burial					
3	William Benjamin F. Full Name of Spouse* 1. Betsy J. McJunkin 2. Louise E. Collins	Birth	11 Apr 1847			GA	Tallap. Co. Census 186
		Mar.	#2 1874		Tallapoosa		age 13
		Death	18 May 1918				
		Burial		Putman		TX	
4	A. Nancy Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse* (Zachary T.) Taylor McGill	Birth	14 Sep 1848			GA	Tallap. Co. Census 186
		Mar.	11 Mar 1868		Tallapoosa	AL	age 11
		Death	1911				
		Burial					
5	John Henry Sanford Full Name of Spouse* (Mary L.) Mollie Ray	Birth	4 Mar 1850		Heard	GA	Tallap. Co. Census 186
		Mar.	6 Oct 1878		Tallapoosa	AL	age 10
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Thomas Josiah Full Name of Spouse* Mary Almeda Collins	Birth	29 May 1852		Heard	GA*	Family in
		Mar.	3 Oct 1872 or 26 Sep 1873		Tallapoosa	AL	1860 Cens
		Death	13 Jun 1932	Byers		TX	Tallapoosa
		Burial					age 9
7	(Sallie) Oneys Sarah Onah Ann Full Name of Spouse* Drew N. Allen	Birth	*17 Oct 1854			AL	for 24 Jun
		Mar.	13 Nov 1870		Tallapoosa	AL	Tallap. Co.
		Death	18 Jun 1918				H Ben B.
		Burial					hens Age
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					Lived in E
		Mar.					Rich on oi
		Death					GY
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The American Legion, Inc., P.O. Box 186, Eugene, OR 97401. This form is published by THE GREAT LAKES DISTRICT, and is sold for a fixed price with this and full descriptions of many genealogical items.

PIKE COUNTY COURT HOUSE  
ZEBULON, GEORGIA

to any Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace or  
Minister of the Gospel

You are hereby authorized to join Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough and  
Mary Ann Jackson in the holy state of matrimony according to  
the Constitution and law of the State, and for so doing this  
shall be sufficient license this 2nd October 1838.

H. G. Johnson C Co

Georgia Pike County

I certify that Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough and Mary Ann Jackson were  
duly joined in matrimony by me the 2nd October 1838.

Wm P. (Irvin) J.P.

Copied 1 March 1984  
Zebulon, GA

(Si Holmes - County Recorder)



MERIWEATHER CO, GA CENSUS 1840

Page 136

Nancy Allen (Nancy MCKessick Allen, wife of Clement Allen who d. ca 1824?)  
1 Male 10-15 (1825-1830) (son?)  
1 Female 50-60 (1780-1790)

Drewry Allen (Son of Nancy or Young D. Allen?)  
1 Male 20-30 (1810-1820)  
1 Female 20-30 (1810-1820) Caroline?  
1 Female 0-5 (1835-1840)

Young D. Allen, son of Drewry & Elizabeth Yarbrough Allen, b. 1790-1800 d. ca. 1848  
1 Male 30-40 (1800-1810)  
2 Male 10-15 (1825-1830)  
1 Female 30-40 (1800-1810) Jane "Jincy", b. 1796 d. 1848 (Moore)

Page 134

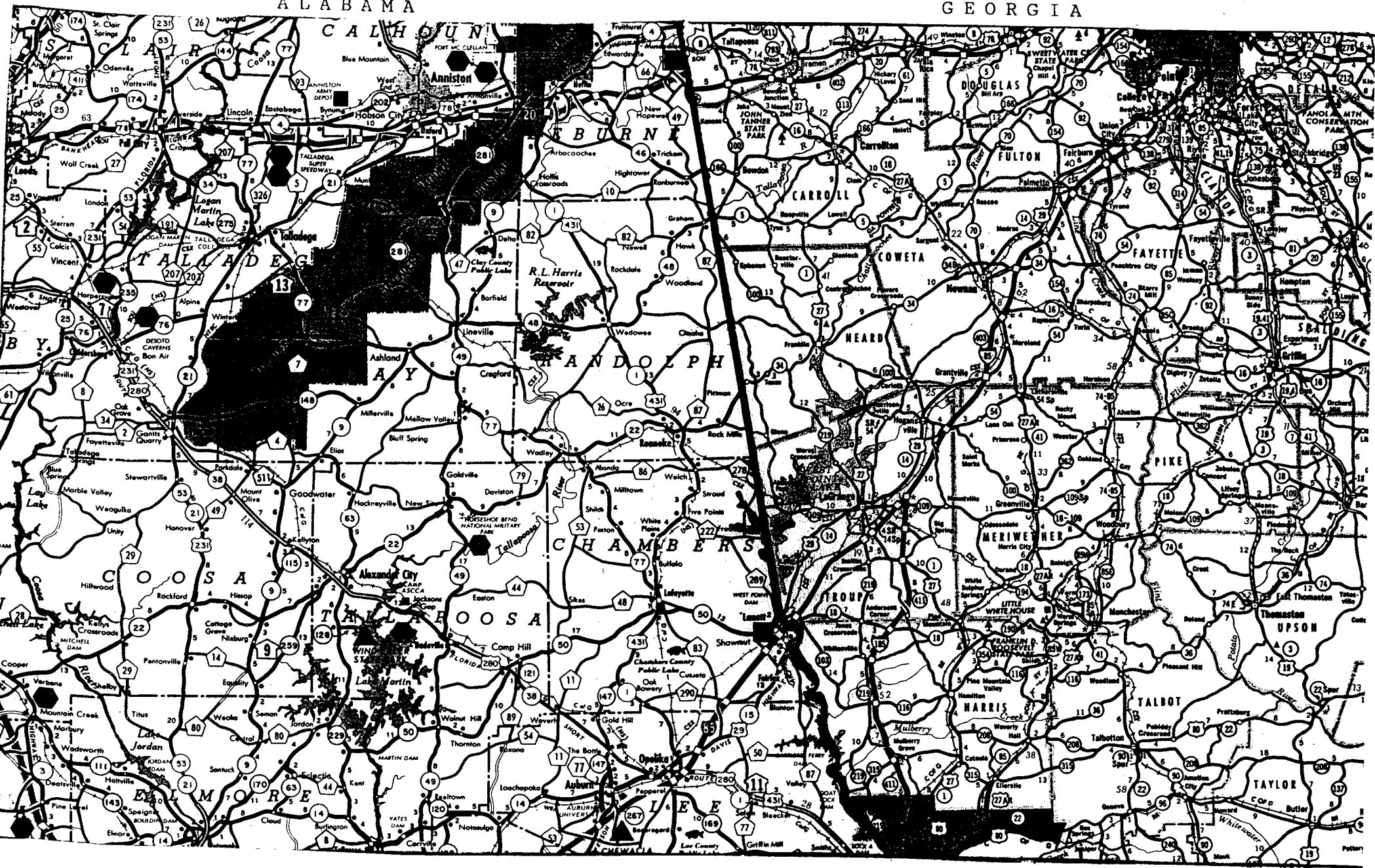
Stokes A. Yarbrough, son of John & Nancy Yarbrough, Newpnew of Young D. and Nancy McK Allen  
1 Male 40-50 (1790-1800) ?  
1 Male 20-30 (1810-1820) Stokes Allen Yarbrough, b. 11 Aug 1812  
1 Male 15-20 (1820-1825) ?  
1 Male 10-15 (1825-1830) ?  
3 Males 0-5 (1835-1840) Joseph S. b. 1836, John Cargile b. 1837, James Charles b.  
1 Female 20-30 (1810-1820) Jane Sentelle Y b. 18 Dec 1813  
1 Female 15-20 (1820-1825) ?

Page 139

P. J. Yarbrough, Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough, brother of Stokes A., & son of John & Nancy Y.  
1 Male 20-30 (1810-1820) Pleasant Josiah Y b. 22 Nov 1814, m. 12 Oct 1838 Pike Co.  
1 Male 20-30 (1810-1820) ?  
1 Female 20-30 (1810-1820) Mary Ann Jackson Yarbrough, b. 1814-1818)

ALABAMA

GEORGIA



This Information Obtained From: Richard Collins Yarbrough son of Richard Clinton Y g.s. of WBJY, ggs of PJY states in a letter Feb 1969 that WBFY and bro,  
 Husband's Date: 11 Apr 1847 Day Month Year  
 City, Town or Place: Putnam County or Province, etc.: Callahan State or Country: TX  
 Birth: 11 Apr 1847 Chr'nd: GA  
 Mar.: bef. 1867 Death: 18 May 1918 Burial: Callahan TX

Thomas Josiah Yarbrough  
 Places of Residence: came to Texas ca. 1900  
 Occupation: from Sand Mountain, AL. Church Affiliation: Brothers married Military Rec.: Collins sisters.  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Wm. B. & dau M.A.P. Make separate sheet for each mar. liv. HH of T.M.McJ.1870  
 His Father Pleasant Josiah Mother's Maiden Name Marv Ann Jackson  
 Wife's Full Maiden Name Bettie (or Betsie) Jane McJunkin  
 Wife's Date: 1842 Day Month Year  
 City, Town or Place: Troup County or Province, etc.: GA State or Country: GA  
 Birth: 1842 Chr'nd: GA Death: Cens. 185  
 Burial: Clay Co. 1870

Compiler: MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE  
 Address: 10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE  
 City, Stat: CINCINNATI, OH 45231  
 Date: McDaniel child: Wm. McDaniel, b. 1862 b. AL  
 Her Father Thomas M. McJunkin Mother's Maiden Name Parthena Pool

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The American Publishing Co., P.O. Box 966, Logan, Ohio 43138  
 Publisher of THE GREAT SOURCE, 1963, P.O. Box 966, Logan, Ohio 43138  
 This form and full description of many genealogical forms are available for purchase from the publisher.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	<u>M.A.P. (Mapey) Yarbrough</u> Full Name of Spouse: <u>Tom Boke</u>	Birth			<u>1867</u>			<u>AL</u>	<u>no children</u>
		Mar.							<u>Mapey re-</u>
		Death							<u>late to G</u>
		Burial				<u>Mt. Gilead Meth. Ceme. Clay</u>		<u>AL</u>	<u>Lee Kent</u>
2	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Birth							<u>Evans sid</u>
		Mar.							<u>Her gm Ev</u>
		Death							<u>Evans was</u>
		Burial							<u>related to</u>
3	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Birth							<u>McJunkins</u>
		Mar.							<u>n old lar</u>
		Death							<u>"Arvie" M</u>
		Burial							<u>lived with</u>
4	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Birth							<u>okes</u>
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	<u>Full Name of Spouse</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references of information.

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

**Husband's Full Name**

William Benjamin F. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mrs. James C. Wilbur	Birth	11 Apr 1847			GA	
	Chr'nd					
Tallapoosa Co. AL 1880	Mar.	1874		Tallapoosa	AL	
Census: #111	Death	18 May 1918	Putnam	Callahan	TX	
Wm. B. 3. Farm & Mill	Burial					

b. AL F. b. GA m. b. GA	Places of Residence					
Louisa 24 b. AL, f. b. GA	Occupation	Church Affiliation			Military Rec.	
m. b. SC.	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	Betsy Jane McJunkin				
Benj. F. 4, b. AL AL AL	His Father	Pleasant Jos. Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Ann Jackson		
Sarah O. 3 b. AL AL AL						
David A. 1, AL AL AL						

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Louisa Frances Collins

John Wright's rent receipt dtd 15 Swx 1881	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	29 Nov 1855			AL*	sis. of Mary Almeda Collins who m. WBFY's bro. Thos. J.
	Chr'nd					
	Death	30 Aug 189(2-3)	Albertsville	Marshall	AL	
	Burial					

Compiler	MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE	Address	10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE	City, State	CINCINNATI, OH 45231
Date	4 Sep 1951	Her Father	Arthur Avery Collins	Mother's Maiden Name	Sarah Baker

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childre
	1 Ben Franklin Yarbrough <i>Full Name of Spouse*</i> b. Big Springs, TX Annie Bivens	Birth	ca. 1876			AL	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial		(Plainview)		TX	
	2 Sarah Onie A. Yarbrough <i>Full Name of Spouse*</i> b. 1 May 1873, Giles Co TN Wm. James Abernathy	Birth	12 Aug 1877	Hackneyville	Tallapoosa	AL	
		Mar.	9 Sep 1908				
		Death	16 Jul 1974	Baird	Callahan	TX	W.A. d. Putnam, TX
		Burial		Putnam	Callahan	TX	28 Nov 1953
	3 David Avery "A" Yarbrough <i>Full Name of Spouse*</i> Unmarried	Birth	ca. 1879	Hackneyville	Tallapoosa	AL	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Wm. Pleasant Yarbrough <i>Full Name of Spouse*</i> Millie Brock Effie Conley	Birth	21 Jan 1880				
		Mar.	27 Mar 1903		Hunt	TX	E. Cpm:eu
		Death	10 Oct 1940				
		Burial		Cross Plains		TX	
	5 Thomas Jeff. Yarbrough <i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Birth				AL	
		Mar.					
		Death	Infancy				
		Burial				AL	
Female	6 Yarbrough Analiyzer Broughton <i>Full Name of Spouse*</i> Austin Shepherd	Birth				AL	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial		Big Spur		TX	
	7 James Alvin Yarbrough <i>Full Name of Spouse*</i> Veda Ramsey	Birth				AL	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial		Cisco		TX	
	8 Yarbrough John Elijah "Lige" <i>Full Name of Spouse*</i> Unmarried	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial		Byers		TX	
	9 Richard Clinton Yarbrough <i>Full Name of Spouse*</i> Mary Annie Tucker	Birth	22 Mar 1891			AL	living 1969
		Mar.	14 Nov 1917				
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					

Form AL Copyright 1945 by The American Publicity Co., P.O. Box 948, Logan, Utah  
 Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL RECORD  
 This form may be used for all descriptions of family groupings.

Grandparents: William Benjamin Yarbrough & Louise Francis Collins  
Their children:

3)

(1) Ben Franklin Yarbrough & Annie Bivens:

1. Myrtle Yarbrough
2. Lois Yarbrough (son?)
3. Royce Yarbrough
4. Melvin Yarbrough

(2) Sarah Onie Yarbrough and Will Abernathy

1. William Abernathy
2. Sterling Abernathy m. Makrine Robin - son
3. Ely Abernathy
4. Clinton Benjamin Abernathy, b. 20 Apr 1914, Moran, Shackelford Co, TX. m. 25 Dec 1936 Ethel Louvenia Spro
5. David Avery Abernathy

(3) David Avery Yarbrough never married

(4) William Pleasant Yarbrough married Effie Conley

1. Ardis
2. Nova married C. W. Watson
3. Carlton
4. Gordena married Gus LaRue
5. Wm. Pleasant married Topsy Reese (3 boys -1st Mike living Abeline, TX 1969.
6. James Yarbrough married Dena Lou Cox

(5) Thomas Jefferson died as an infant

(6) Analyzer Broughton Yarbrough married Austin Shephard.

1. Vera (single 1965)
2. Bertram died- no children
3. Iva Yarbrough married Ralph Stewart - no children
4. Francis Yarbrough married Bill Watson - no children

(7) James Alvin Yarbrough married Veda Ramsey

1. Mildred married Gerald Carter - James. Patricia
2. Roma married John McIntyre. - no children

(8) John Elijah Yarbrough - unmarried

(9) Richard Clinton Yarbrough married Mary Annie Tucker

1. Richard Collins Yarbrough married Linda Nixon

Georgia Ann Yarbrough married Albert Sykes - 1 child David

Their children:

Sherri Lyn 7/20/65

John Wes 7/27/67

Mary Linn married Brawley

Their children (Twins):

Steve

Greg



Pulaski, TN - 1982

thy #1

on # VA

well #1

nia Bur

all

Rackl

beth Gar

#

#

well

aline Od

(4) Wm. James Abernathy  
 b 1 May 1873  
 p Giles Co. TN  
 m 9 Sep 1908  
 p 25 Nov 1953  
 p Putnam, Callahan Co. TX

(2) Clinton Beni. Abernathy  
 b 20 Apr 1914  
 p Moran, Shackelford Co. TX  
 m 25 Dec 1936

(5) Sarah Onie A. Yarbrough  
 b 12 Aug 1877  
 p Hackneyville, Tallap. AL  
 d 16 Jul 1974  
 p Baird, Callahan Co. TX

CHILD Janis Joy Abernathy  
 born 19 Feb 1940  
 place Baird, Callahan Co. TX  
 married 22 Jun 1968  
 place  
 d  
 place

(6) Stephen Phelix Sprouse  
 b 8 Sep 1882  
 p Hope, Lavaca Co. TX  
 m 20 Mar 1910  
 p 8 Aug 1963  
 p Baird, Callahan Co. TX

(1) Ethel Louvenia Sprouse  
 b 22 Sep 1912  
 p Wall, Tom Green Co. TX

(7) Mary Elizabeth Mays  
 b 25 Jun 1889  
 p Hallettsville, Lavaca Co.  
 d 27 Jul 1978  
 p Baird, Callahan Co. TX

Child's Spouse  
 George William Smith

(8) Isaiah Abernathy  
 b 28 Oct 1827  
 p Giles Co. TN  
 m 26 Feb 1860  
 d 11 Aug 1901  
 p Alsdorf, Ellis Co. TX

(9) Mary Ann Birdsong  
 b 22 Feb 1843  
 p Giles Co. TN  
 d 22 Sep 1916  
 p Alsdorf, Ellis Co. TX

(10) Wm. Benjamin Yarbrough  
 b 11 Apr 1847  
 p GA  
 m  
 d 18 May 1918  
 p Putnam, Callahan Co. TX

(11) Louisa Frances Collins  
 b 29 Nov 1855  
 p  
 d 30 Aug 1893  
 p Albertville, AL

(12) Francis Marion Sprouse  
 b 16 Oct 1850  
 p Caddo Co. LA  
 m 27 Jul 1873  
 d 18 Oct 1934  
 p Geo. West, Live Oake Co. TX

(13) Elizabeth B. Granberry  
 b 10 Oct 1855  
 p LA  
 d 17 Feb 1888  
 p Hope, Lavaca Co. TX

(14) James Monroe Mays  
 b 20 Dec 1859  
 p Lavaca Co. TX  
 m 1 Oct 1884  
 d 10 Jul 1947  
 p Baird, Callahan Co. TX

(15) Mary Catherine Wigley  
 b 11 Aug 1865  
 p Attala Co. MS  
 d 31 Jan 1931  
 p Admiral, Callahan Co. TX

(16) Hardaway Abernathy #1  
 b 1806 VA  
 m  
 d by 1860

(17) Evalina McCormack  
 b 1807  
 d

(18) Freeman G. Birdsong  
 b 5 Oct 1813  
 m  
 d 26 Jun 1883

(19) Cynthia Cardin #2  
 b 23 Dec 1820  
 d 28 Jul 1898

(20) Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough  
 b 2 Oct 1838  
 d 18 Feb 1882

(21) Mary Ann Jackson  
 b 11 Feb 1857  
 d

(22) Arthur Avery Collins #2  
 b 4 Sep 1831  
 m  
 d

(23) Sarah Baker  
 b  
 d

(24) Josiah M. Sprouse  
 b 7 Feb 1817  
 m Union Co. SC  
 d ca 1868 Karnes Co. TX

(25) Martha W. Jones  
 b  
 d

(26) Steven Granberry  
 b  
 m  
 d

(27) Eliz. Lovenia Scrivenor  
 b 1 Nov 1834  
 d 14 Mar 1901

(28) Watson P. Mays  
 b  
 m  
 d

(29) Francis E. Fitzgerald  
 b  
 d

(30) Francis Wigley  
 b  
 m  
 d

(31) Mary Elizabeth Terry  
 b  
 d

Prepared By: Janis J. Smith  
 Box 726  
 Verdi, Nevada 89439

\*1 See Robert Abernathy Master Chart  
 \*2 See Cardin Master Chart

This Information Obtained From: W.I.L. AUGUSTIN

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on M.
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation				Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Onie Ann Yarbrough #2



REA DONOHUE  
R.R. 2 BOX 111  
BRECKENRIDGE, TX. 76424

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on M.
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Putnam (Beard) Callahan Co. Tex.

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**  
Address **Box 261**  
City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father <b>Wm. Benjamin Franklin Yarbrough</b>				Mother's Maiden Name <b>Louisa Frances Collins</b>			

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Ch
	1	Birth							
	<b>William</b>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	<b>Sterling</b>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	<b>Maurine Roberson</b>	Burial							
	3	Birth							
	<b>Ely</b>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	<b>Clinton</b>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	<b>David; Avery</b>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							

Form 11, Copyright 1953 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc. 1000 Broadway, New York 10, N.Y. Publishers of THE CENSUS BUREAU FORMS. Please send for these publications and their descriptions to the Bureau of Census, Washington, D.C.



DAVID AVERY YARBROUGH

DECEASED

David Avery Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add In
1869	Ca	18	79	Hatchway	Tallahassee	Fla.	
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence  
 Occupation  
 Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Church Affiliation  
 Military Rec.

His Father: William Benjamin F. Yarbrough  
 Maiden Name: Louisa Frances Co

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Allie

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add In
1869							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue  
 R 2, Box 111  
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete: Ophelia Kessler

Address: Box 261  
 City, State: Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence  
 Occupation if other than housewife  
 Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.  
 Church Affiliation  
 Her Father  
 Mother's Maiden Name

Form 11, Copyright 1965 by The Bureau of Census, Inc.  
 P.O. Box 117, Washington, D.C. 20540  
 SENIORS: This form is available to subscribers of THE SENIORS MAGAZINE for a fee. For a free catalogue see back and full description of many products and services.

63

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add In
	1 Beryl	Birth			1891				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

**Husband's Full Name**

Richard Clinton Yarbrough #0

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Richard Collins Y., son of Richard Clinton Y.		Birth	22	Mar	1891			AL	
1969 - said most of his info came fr. Thomas Josiah Y. bef. his d. (TJY-6th child of PJY b. 1852 d. 1932, Byers Texas)		Chr'nd							
		Mar.	14	Dec	1917				
		Death							
		Burial							

Places of Residence	Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
His Father Wm. Ben J. F. Yarbrough		Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Frances Collins	

**Wife's Full Maiden Name**

Mary Annie Tucker

Wife's Data		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		21	Jul	1893	Dallas		TX	
Chr'nd								
Death								
Burial								

Compiler: \*  
 Address MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE  
 10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE  
 City, State CINCINNATI, OH 45231

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation

Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
#1	Richard Collins Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse* Linda Nixon	Birth	25	Oct	1918	Putnam	Callahan	TX	
#2	Helen Reid	Mar.	17	Jul	1943	San Antonio		TX	(#1)
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 944, Logan, Utah 84301. GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue and make and full description of every genealogical aid.

This Information Obtained From:

Richard Collins Yarbrough

Birth	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
1969 - RCY said most of his info fm Thomas Josiah Yarbrough, his uncle, before his death 1932 in Byers, TX	25	Oct	1918	Putnam	Callahan	TX	
				San Antonio		TX	

Places of Residence  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. #2 Helen Reid-no children b. 25 Jun 1922  
 Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father Richard Clinton Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Anne Tucker

Wife's Full Maiden Name Linda Nixon #1

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wif
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death	15	Dec	1962				
Burial							

Compiler MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE  
 Address 10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE  
 City, State CINCINNATI, OH 45231  
 Date \_\_\_\_\_  
 Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Form 11 Copyright 1961 by The Evening Publisher, Inc., P.O. Box 906, Logan, Ohio. Publication of this form is authorized by the U.S. Government. This form may be used for the preparation of many genealogical charts.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chi
1	Georgia Ann Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse <sup>o</sup>	Birth							See rever side for additiona informati
	Albert Sykes	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Mary Linn Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse <sup>o</sup>	Birth							
	Brawley	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse <sup>o</sup>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse <sup>o</sup>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse <sup>o</sup>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse <sup>o</sup>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse <sup>o</sup>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse <sup>o</sup>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse <sup>o</sup>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse <sup>o</sup>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

<sup>o</sup>If married more than once, No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

This Information Obtained From: **Zachary Taylor McGill**  
 Mrs. James G. Wilbur **Birth** \_\_\_\_\_  
**Chr'nd** \_\_\_\_\_  
**Mar.** 11 Mar 1868 **Tallapoosa AL**  
**Death** \_\_\_\_\_  
**Burial** \_\_\_\_\_

**Places of Residence** \_\_\_\_\_  
**Occupation** \_\_\_\_\_ **Church Affiliation** \_\_\_\_\_ **Military Rec.** \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
**His Father** \_\_\_\_\_ **Mother's Maiden Name** \_\_\_\_\_

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Nancy Yarbrough  
**Wife's Data** **Day Month Year** **City, Town or Place** **County or Province, etc.** **State or Country** **Add. Info. on Wife**  
**Birth** 14 Sep 1848 \_\_\_\_\_  
**Chr'nd** \_\_\_\_\_ **GA**  
**Death** 1911 \_\_\_\_\_  
**Burial** \_\_\_\_\_

**Compiler:** \* **Places of Residence** \_\_\_\_\_  
**Address** MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE **Occupation if other than Housewife** \_\_\_\_\_ **Church Affiliation** \_\_\_\_\_  
 10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE  
 City, State CINCINNATI, OH 45231 **Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.**

**Date** \_\_\_\_\_ **Her Father** Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough **Mother's Maiden Name** Mary Ann Jackson

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	John Pleasant McGill Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
2	Oscoe McGill Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
3	Dora McGill Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references, etc.

Copyright 1968 by The Genealogical Society, Inc., P.O. Box 246, Logan, Utah 84301. All rights reserved. This form is loaned for a fee.

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

**Husband's Full Name** John Henry Sanford Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

	Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Grace Yarbrough (Mrs. James G. Wilbur)	Birth	4 Mar 1850		Heard	GA	Living 1923
& R.C. Yarbrough	Mar.	6 Oct 1878		Tallapoosa	AL	
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough  
Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Jackson

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary L. "Mollie" Ray

	Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth					
	Chr'nd					
	Death					
	Burial					

Compiler MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE

Address 10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE  
CINCINNATI, OH 45231

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

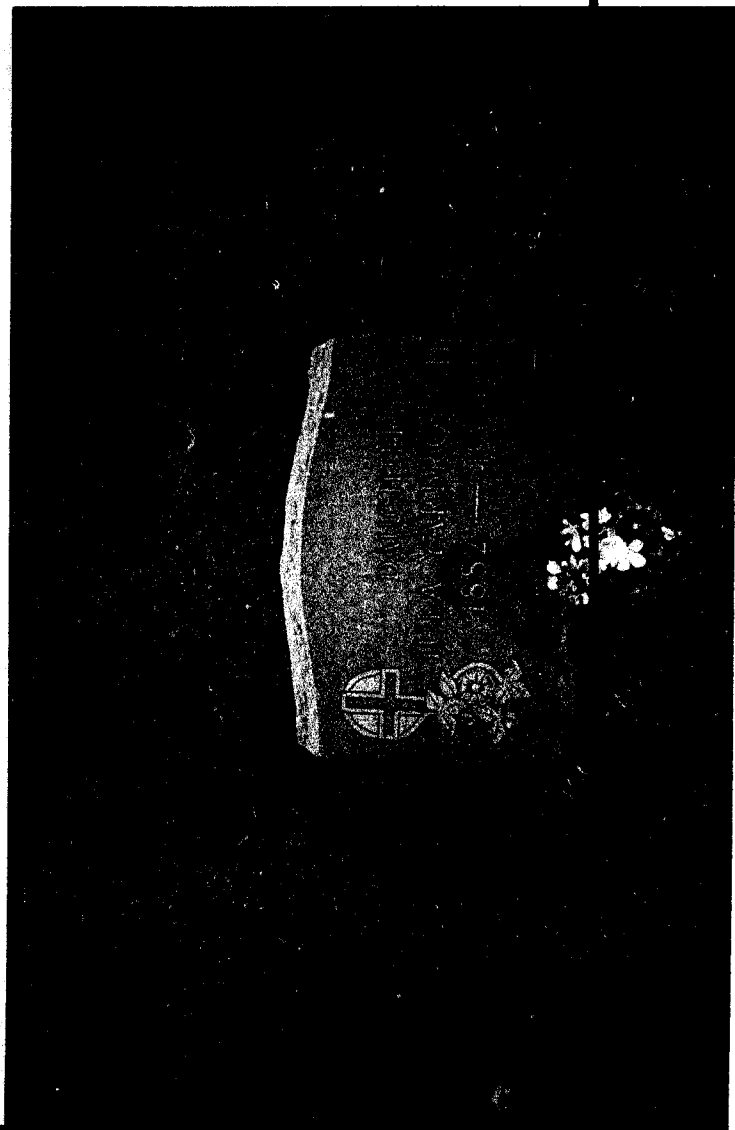
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.  
Make separate sheet for each mar.

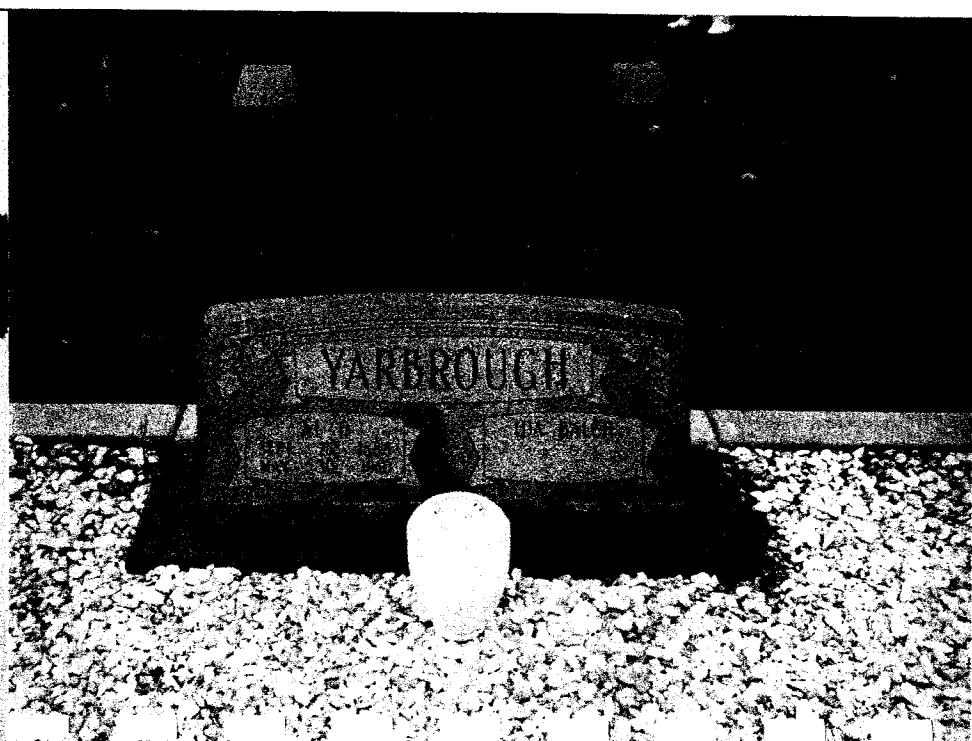
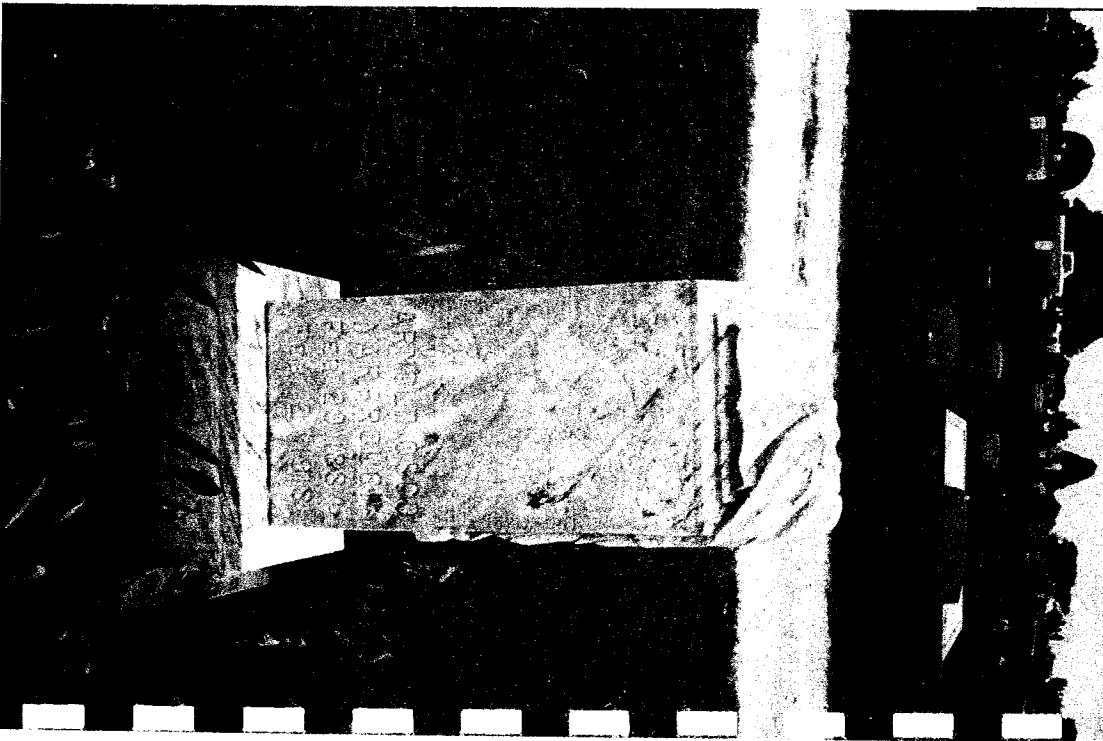
Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Mary Ann Eliz. Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					Some of the boys & their descendants may be living near Mexia and Commerce, T (NE of Dalla
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	2 James Rufus Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Allen Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4 Ida Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5 Charlie Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6 Grady Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7 Johnnie Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8 Pinton Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10 Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form A-1 Copyright 1949 by The American Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 988, Logan, Utah. Published by THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS. Made for a free distribution. This form may not be reproduced without permission of the U.S. Government Printing Office.





# Family Group Sheet

## Husband's Full Name

Thomas Josiah Yarbrough

Chart No.

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Husband
Birth	29 May 1852		Heard	GA	1860 Census Tallap. Co., AL
Chr'nd					
Marr.	3 Oct 1872	or 26 Sep 1873 - both dates listed in Tallapoosa Co. AL records says b. AL			
Death	13 Jun 1932	Byers	N. Clay	TX	
Burial	Riverside	Byers	N. Clay	TX	
Places of Residence TX home 5 acres about 1/2 mile east of Byers.					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
His Father Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough			Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Jackson		

## Wife's Full Maiden Name

Mary Almeda Collins

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Nov 1852	Häckneyville	Tallapoosa	AL	Collins sister married Yarbrough brother Aunt Pauline Collins lived with this family.
Chr'nd					
Death	30 Sep 1938	Byers	N. Clay	TX	
Burial	Riverside	Byers	N. Clay	TX	
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other husbands if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.					
Her Father Arthur Avery Collins			Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Baker		

Sex	Children's Names (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info. on Children
1	Yarbrough Arthur Pleasant	Birth	7 Dec 1873	Tallapoosa	AL		a teacher
	Full Name of Spouse Nellie Brown	Death	29 Sep 1959				
2	John Marion Yarbrough	Birth	19 Feb 1876		AL		d. #1-no children
	Full Name of Spouse #1 Margaret White #2 Bertha Kirby	Marr.	#2 ca. 1924				#2- 2 children Bertha l. 1900 in Byers, TX
	Death	8 Sep 1950					
3	Mary Ann Yarbrough	Birth	30 Mar 1878	Clay	AL		
	Full Name of Spouse Green Hatley	Death	15 Mar 1942				d. heart Attac
	Burial						
4	"Will" Yarbrough	Birth	21 Jan 1880	Clay	AL		
	Full Name of Spouse Wm Thomas Pleasant	Death	16 Dec 1900	Hunt	TX		Heart Attack
	Death	10 Oct 1940					
	Burial	Riverside	Byers	N. Clay	TX		
5	"Os" Oscoe Arnold Yarbrough	Birth	29 Feb 1884		AL		blood clot
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	2 Feb 1918	Byers	N. Clay	TX	
	Burial	Riverside	Byers	N. Clay	TX		
6	Sarah Lula Yarbrough	Birth	2 Mar 1883		AL		
	Full Name of Spouse Spinster	Death	23 Nov 1964	Byers	N. Clay	TX	
	Burial						
7	Abbie Jane Yarbrough	Birth	21 Feb 1886		AL		gm of Bob Musser
	Full Name of Spouse James Raymond Smith	Marr.	9 Jul 1906	Hunt	TX		d. heart attack
	Death	8 Dec 1962			TX		
	Burial						
8	Yarbrough Albert Franklin "Al"	Birth	25 Sep 1888		AL		
	Full Name of Spouse #1 Dorthey Erline #2 Ida Coalsh	Death	30 May 1960				
	Burial	Riverside	Byers	N. Clay	TX		Cancer

Compiler Betty F. Humrighouse  
 Address 10442 Lochcrest Drive  
 City, State, Zip Cincinnati, OH 45231  
 Date 23 August 1991

Notes: Source: Mrs. James G. Wilber

Group 1  
 O. B. Ross, Inc., Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name



Iula Yarbrough & Grace Isola Yarbrough Wilber



Daughters of Thomas J. Yarbrough & Mary A. Collins



Grace Isola Yarbrough Wilber 1895-1987

Mary Almeda Collins Yarbrough 1852-1938  
wife of Thos. Josiah " #6 of 11 "

Picture made summer of 1936 - going into the cellar at the Yarbrough home - 5 acres about 1/2 mile east of Byers, TX Farm left to daughter Iula when Thomas Josiah Yarbrough, her father died.

Grace Isola Yarbrough Wilber was 41 when picture taken. Her mother, Mary Almeda Collins Yarbrough was

Date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_

Date of death: \_\_\_\_\_

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16&sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup
1830-Co. St. Name:																										
1840-Co. St. Name:																										

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, in: e, etc.

1850 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

1860 - County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

6010 LOIS DRIVE, SPRINGFIELD, VA 22150  
 BETTE SCHNEIDER-141115

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
						Real estate	Personal estate										

0 - County: State: Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1910 - County: CLAY CO., State: TEXAS Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

n. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add:

	Thomas J. Yarbrough						57					Ga.						
	Mary E.	wife					57					Ala.						
	Sara	Da.					26					Ala.						
	Arnold O.	son					23					Ala.						
	Benjamin A.	son					18					Ala.						
	Tencey I.	Da.					13					Ala.						

# Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Thomas Josiah Yarbrough**

Wife's name **Mary Almeda Collins "Mollie"**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<b>9</b> Yarbrough Benjamin Avery "Ben"	Birth	7	Sep	1890			AL	(No children)
	Full Name of Spouse Florence	Marr.							
		Death	18	Dec	1965	Munday	Knox	W. TX	cancer
		Burial							
	<b>10</b> Yarbrough Enoch Freeman Yarbrough	Birth	27	Dec	1892			AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death	8	Dec	1894			AL	
		Burial							
	<b>11</b> Yarbrough Grace Isola Yarbrough	Birth	10	Sep	1895		Marshall	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse James Gibbons Wilber	Marr.	18	Jan	1927				
		Death	21	Nov	1987				
		Burial	Riverside			Byers	N. Clay	AL	
	<b>12</b>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<b>13</b>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<b>14</b>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<b>15</b>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse	Marr.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr	Mo. if m. this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
						Real estate	Personal estate										

County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Post office: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

County: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Page #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_ Twp./city/st.add: \_\_\_\_\_

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

County: Hunt Co., State: Tex. Sheet #: \_\_\_\_\_ Super. Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dist. #: \_\_\_\_\_ Twp./city/st.add: \_\_\_\_\_ Pct. 6

Thomas Josiah Yarbrough			w	m			48					Ga.						
Mary P.	wife		w	f			47					Ala.						
William T.	son		w	m			19					Ala.						
Sarah F.	dau.		w	f			17					Ala.						
Arnold O.	son		w	m			16					Ala.						
Abbey J.	dau		w	f			14					Ala.						
Albert F.	son		w	m			11					Ala.						
Benjamin A.	son		w	m			9					Ala.						
Gracie I.	dau		w	f			4					Ala.						

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus.
Birth	7	Dec	1873		Tallapoosa	AL	Teacher
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	29	Sep	1959	El Paso	El Paso	TX	
Burial							

Places of Residence  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Thos. Josiah Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Almada Collin

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nellie Brown

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler: \*  
 MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE  
 Address 10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE  
 City, State CINCINNATI, OH 45231

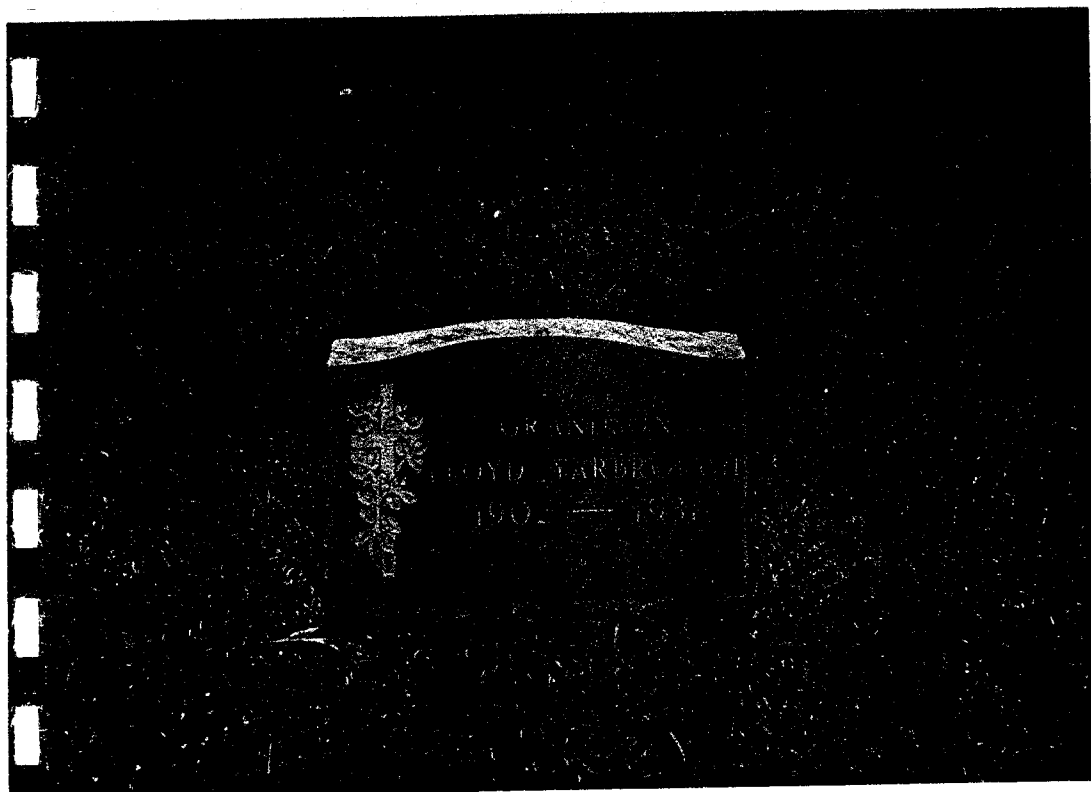
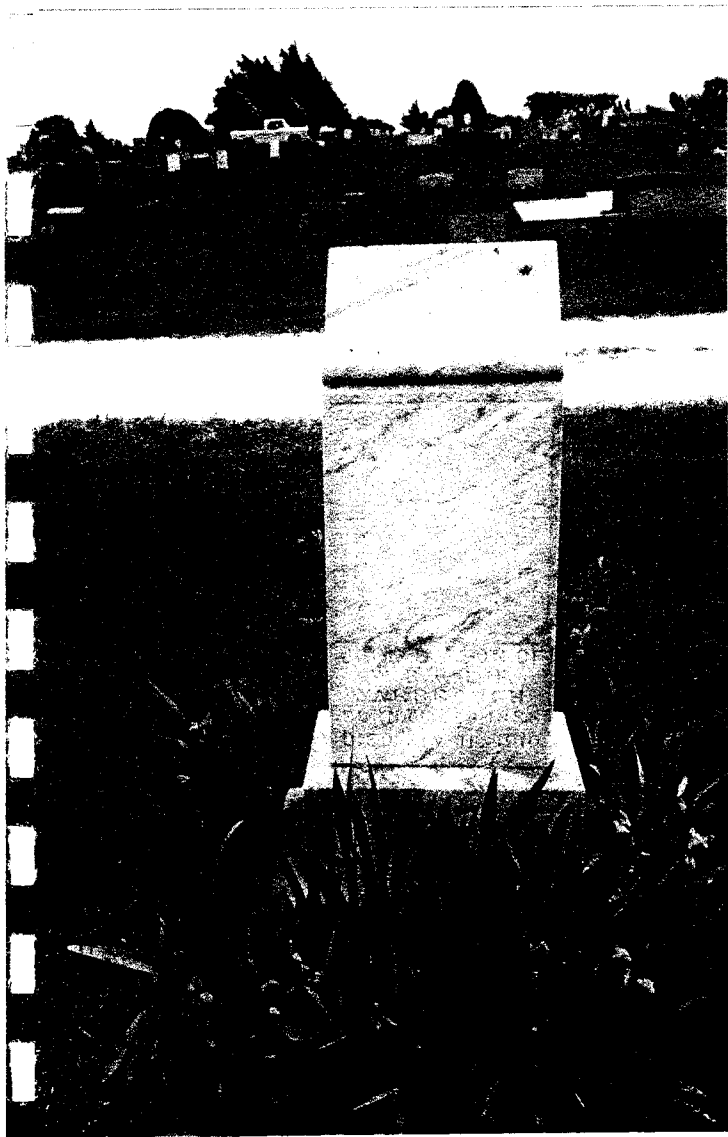
Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Infant Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death	in infancy					TX	
		Burial							
2	Lillian Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death	age 9 mo's						
		Burial							
3	Lloyd Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21	Mar	1902				
		Mar.							
		Death	1931						
		Burial							
4	Cecil Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7	Aug	1905				
		Mar.							
		Death	12 Aug 1906						
		Burial							
5	Juanita Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	25	May	1908				
		Mar.							
		Death							iv.-1969
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references & information.

Form 41 Copyright 1945 by The Economic Publications, Inc. P.O. Box 948, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL BUREAU. This form has full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



This Information Obtained From: John Marion Yarbrough

Birth	19 Feb 1876	(Clay)	AL	Add. Info. on H
Chr'nd				
Mar.	ca. 1924 (#2)			
Death	8 Sep 1950	Henrietta M/ Clay	TX	
Burial				

Places of Residence  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. #1 Margaret White - no children  
 His Father Thomas Josiah Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Almeda Colli

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bertha Kirby #2

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth					Living i
Chr'nd					Byers, TX
Death					1969
Burial					

Compiler MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE  
 Address 10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE  
CINCINNATI, OH 45231  
 City, State

Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_  
 Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. \_\_\_\_\_

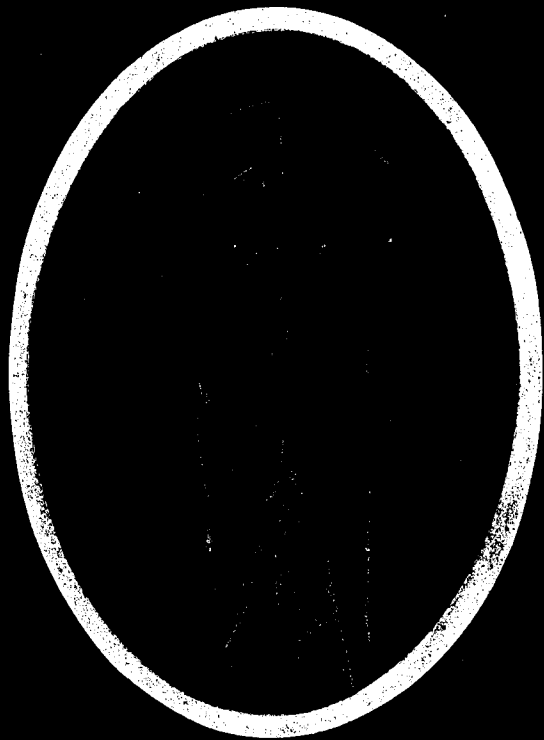
Date \_\_\_\_\_ Her Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
1	<u>John Thomas Yarbrough</u> Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					Lubbock,
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	<u>Roxie Ann Yarbrough</u> Full Name of Spouse* <u>Rutledge</u>	Birth					4500 Wait.
		Mar.					AV, Fort
		Death					North, TX
		Burial					76133
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1 Copyright 1943 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 408, Logan, Utah  
 Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL RECORD. Read for a free catalogue  
 and how to use the descriptions of many genealogical aids.



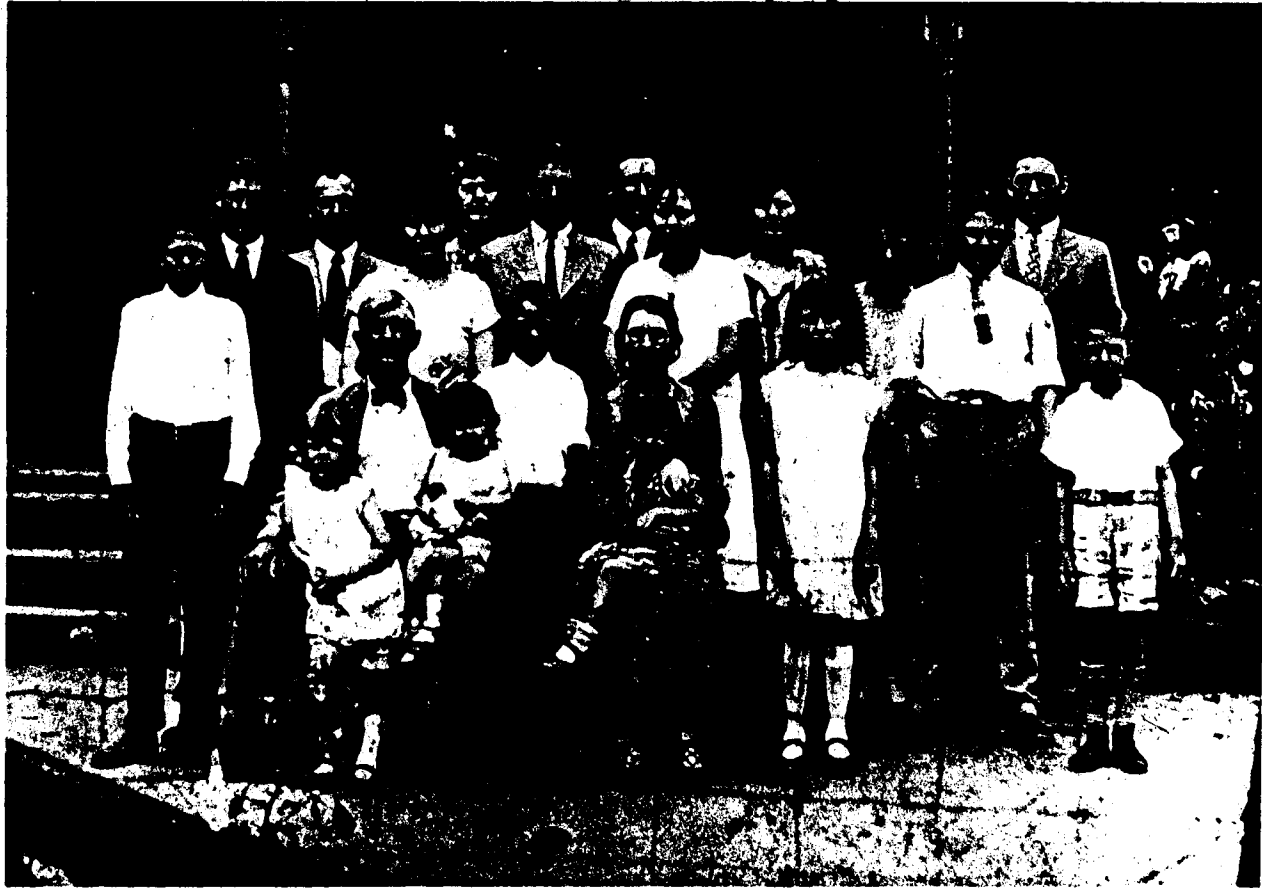


112 James Morrison  
Son of  
Thomas Jackson Morrison  
+  
Mary Almada Collins

Green Hatley holding Catherine and Sue Lokey  
Arnold (Youngest brother) Mary Ann Yarbrough  
Hatley holding Jean Hatley, Flora Mae Buchanan  
Marvin Carter, James Carter.

Standing: Elmer Hatley, Alvin Hatley, Reuben  
Carter, Bonnie Lokey, Suzie Carter, Marion Hatley  
Floyd Buchanan, Escal Hatley (Marion's wife)  
Quilla Buchanan, (Floyd's wife) Lula Mae "Doolie"  
(Hoyt's wife) and Hoyt Hatley.

Green Hatley and Mary Ann Yarbrough Hatley #3 of T.J.Y. & MAC



FAMILY GROUP NO.		Husband's Full Name		Green Hatley	
This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	State or Country
Mrs. James G. Wilber		Birth	22 May 1876	Blount	AL
Mrs. L. H. Hatley		Chr'nd			
213 Lugenia Dr.,		Mar.			
Gadsden, AL 35901		Death			
		Burial			

Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					

His Father			Mother's Maiden Name		
Wife's Full Maiden Name			Mary Ann Yarbrough		
Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	30 Mar 1878		Clay	AL	
Chr'nd					
Death	15 Jan 1942				Heart atta
Burial					

Compiler MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE					
Address		10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE			
City, State		CINCINNATI, OH 45231			
Date					
Places of Residence		Occupation if other than Housewife		Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					

Her Father Thos. Josiah Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Almeda Colli

Form A-1 Copyright 1943 by The Evening Publication, Inc., P.O. Box 988, Logan, West Virginia. Published by The Genealogical Society, Inc., 1515 North 4th Street, Philadelphia, Pa. 19102.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Lee Hoyt Hatley Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	29 Mar 1900			TX	
	Lula Mae Wilbanks	Mar.	14 May 1923		(prob. Lincoln TN)		
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Susie Hatley Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Feb 1896			TX	
	Reuben F. Carter	Mar.					
		Death	Feb 1949	Greensboro		N.C.	
		Burial					
3	Quilla Mae Hatley Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22 Mar 1898			TX	
	Flloyd B. Buchanan	Mar.					
		Death	18 Dec 1967	Albertville	Marshall	AL	
		Burial					
4	Gladys Hatley Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	7 Jun 1902				
		Mar.					
		Death	22 Feb 1908	Albertville	Marshall	AL	
		Burial					
5	Bonnie B. Hatley Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24 Oct 1904			TX	108 N. (Harardt) I Montgomery AL
	W. D. Lokey	Mar.	divorced				
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Thomas Marion Hatley Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	May 1907		Marshall	AL	Bufala, AL
	Escol Burna	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Alvin Avery Hatley Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23 Oct 1910		Marshall	AL	118 Alaba Gadsden
	Christine Wilson	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	(N) Elmer Hatley Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1911		Marshall	AL	C. raldine,
	Zenith Stanfield	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Arnold A. Hatley Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	Jul 1917			TX	1003 Holly Street Gadsden, AL
	Sara Reynolds	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references, information.

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

**Husband's Full Name**

Lee Hoyt Hatley

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ad. Info. on Husband
Birth	29	Mar	1900			TX	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	14	May	1923	(prob. Lincoln		TN)	
Death							
Burial							

**Places of Residence**  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Green Hatley Mother's Maiden Name Maru Ann Yarbrough

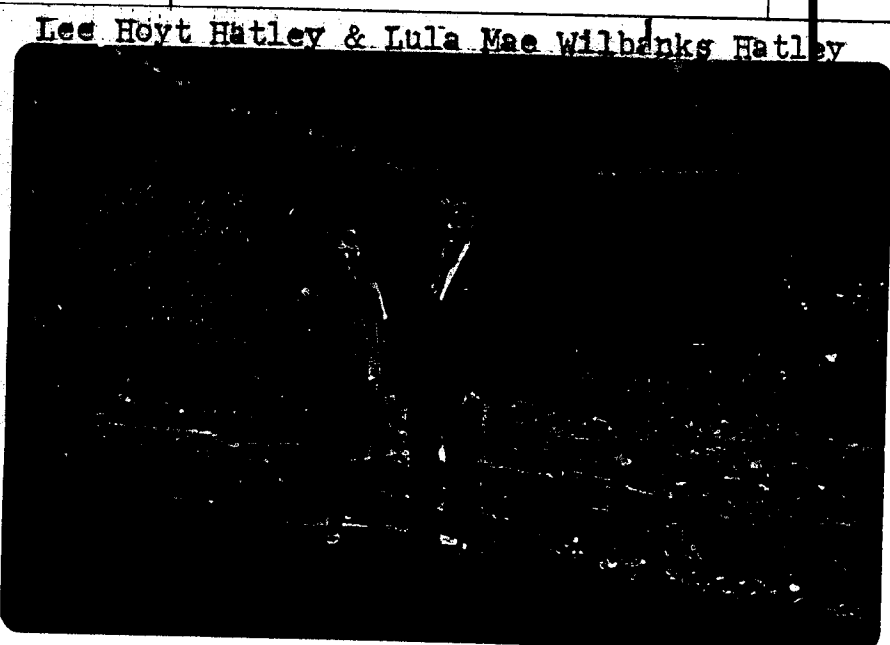
**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Lula Mae Wilbanks

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ad. Info. on Wife
Birth	25	Oct	1900	Geraldine	Marshall	AL	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

**Compiler** \* **Places of Residence**  
 Address MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State 10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE  
 CINCINNATI, OH 45231 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date \_\_\_\_\_ Her Father Floyd B. Wilbanks Mother's Maiden Name Josephine Spense

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ad. Info. on Children
1	Norma Jeanne Hatley <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small> Thomas Durward DuBose	Birth	31	Jul	1924	Flintville	Lincoln	TN	1430 Monte Vista Drive Gadsden, AL 35901
2	Mary Catherine Hatley <small>Full Name of Spouse*</small> William N. Whitehead	Birth	22	Jan	1926	Winston Salem		NC	Roseland, VA 22967
3	<small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth							
4	<small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth							
5	<small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth							
6	<small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth							
7	<small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth							
8	<small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth							
9	<small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth							
10	<small>Full Name of Spouse*</small>	Birth							



1969

Form A-1 Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publications, Inc., P.O. Box 406, Lynchburg, Virginia. Published by THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER, Inc., P.O. Box 100, Lynchburg, Virginia. This form and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

HUSBAND'S FULL NAME

Thomas Durward DuBose

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Hu

1430 Monte Vista

Gadsden, AL 35901

Birth

Chr'nd

Mar.

Death

Burial

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Norma Jeanne Hatley

Wife's Data

Day Month Year

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Add. Info. on Wif

Birth

31 Jul 1924

Flintville

Lincoln

TN

Chr'nd

Death

Burial

Compiler MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE

Address 10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE

City, State CINCINNATI, OH 45231

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Lee Hoyt Hatley

Mother's Maiden Name

Lula Mae Wilbanks

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Evening Post, Inc., P.O. Box 906, Leggett, Wash. D.C. 20044. This is a reproduction of the original form. All other rights reserved.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Thomas Durward Jr <i>Full Name of Spouse*</i> Linda Bosineel	Birth	7	Oct	1947				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Charles Terry DuBose <i>Full Name of Spouse*</i> Karen Leslie Biggs	Birth	7	Oct	1944				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	<i>Full Name of Spouse*</i>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional info.

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

**Husband's Full Name**

William N. Whitehead

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

**Places of Residence**

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Mary Catherine Hatley

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22	Jan	1926	Winston Salem		NC	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

**Compiler** MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE **Places of Residence**

**Address** 10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE **Occupation if other than Housewife** \_\_\_\_\_ **Church Affiliation** \_\_\_\_\_  
 CINCINNATI, OH 45231

**City, State** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_ **Her Father** Lee Hoyt Hatley **Mother's Maiden Name** Lula Mae Wilbanks

Sons	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Nancy K. Whitehead Full Name of Spouse	Birth	2	Feb	1950				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	William R. Whitehead Full Name of Spouse	Birth	21	Aug	1951				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	John H. Whitehead Full Name of Spouse	Birth	4	Aug	1953				
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A-1 Copyright 1953 by The American Publication, Inc., P.O. Box 988, Logan, Utah. All rights reserved. This form is published under the name of the Department of Family Genealogy.

**FAMILY GROUP No.**

**Husband's Full Name** William Thomas Pleasant Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Birth	21	Jan	1880			AL	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	10	Oct	1940				
Burial	Riverside	Byers		N. Clay		TX	Heart Att

**Places of Residence**  
**Occupation** \_\_\_\_\_ **Church Affiliation** \_\_\_\_\_ **Military Rec.** \_\_\_\_\_  
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

**His Father** Thos. Josiah Yarbrough **Mother's Maiden Name** , Mary A meda Coll

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Millie Brock

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

**Compiler** MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE **Places of Residence** \_\_\_\_\_  
**Address** 10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE **Occupation (if other than Housewife)** \_\_\_\_\_ **Church Affiliation** \_\_\_\_\_  
 CINCINNATI, OH 45231  
**City, State** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date** \_\_\_\_\_

**Her Father** \_\_\_\_\_ **Mother's Maiden Name** \_\_\_\_\_

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
	1	Osias Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	21	Nov	1901			
			Mar.						
			Death			1925			
		Allard Shields	Burial						
	2	Ancil Brock Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	23	Dec	1904			
			Mar.	2	May	1924	Byers	N. Clay	TX
			Death	14	Feb.	1995	Byres.	N. Clay Co., Tx.	
		Wanna Henderson	Burial				Riverside Cemetery.	Byers. Tx.	
	3	Rheba Rhea Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	22	Jun	1908			
			Mar.						
			Death						
		Lee Powell	Burial						
	4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						
			Burial						
	6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth						
			Mar.						
			Death						

**INAC**

14-7-26-1993  
**Yarbrough, Byers**

HENRIETTA, Texas — A.B. Yarbrough, 88, died Sunday at his home in Byers, Texas. Services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at First United Methodist Church in Byers with the Rev. Johnny Haney, former pastor, and Rick Ramsey officiating. Burial will be in Riverside Cemetery under the direction of Davis Funeral Home.



He was born YARBROUGH Dec. 23, 1904, in Fairlie, Texas, moving to Clay County in 1908. He and Wanna Henderson were married May 3, 1924, in Byers. He was a farmer and rancher, worked as a barber in Byers and Petropia, Texas, served as president of the Byers school board and was a member of First United Methodist Church. The Henrietta and Clay County Chamber of Commerce named him and his wife Outstanding Senior Citizens in 1991. They were also honored three years at the Clay County Pioneer Reunion as the longest-married couple.

Survivors include his wife, two daughters, Billie Jean Ramsey of Byers and Diane Murphy of Gilroy, Calif.; one son, Jim Yarbrough of Honey Grove, Texas; 10 grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild. In lieu of flowers, donations may be to First United Methodist Church.

10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

WIFE GROUP NO. HUSBAND'S FULL NAME Ancestral Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From: Mrs. James C. Wilbor & newspaper clipping

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Birth	23 Dec 1904				
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 May 1924	Byers	N. Clay	AL	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence farm 1/2 mile e. of Byers, TX  
 Occupation Church Affiliation Unit Meth. Military Rec.

This couple had 10 grandchildren and seven great grandchildren in 1989  
 His Father Wm. Thos. Pleasant Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Millie Brock

Wife's Full Maiden Name Wanna Henderson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler: \* MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE  
 Address 10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE  
 City, State CINCINNATI, OH 45231  
 Date

Places of Residence  
 Occupation if other than Housewife  
 Church Affiliation  
 Her Father  
 Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	"Jimmy" James Wray Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					oney Grov exas on, Ance Rock Y. I f Byers, I
2	Billie Jean Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse* Ramsey	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
3	Dianne Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse* Gilroy	Birth Mar. Death Burial					gilroy, CA
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth Mar. Death Burial					

Form A-1 Copyright 1983 by The American Red Cross, Inc., P.O. Box 986, Laguna Hills, CA 92653. This form is the property of the American Red Cross and is loaned to you for a limited period of time. It is not to be distributed outside your organization.

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children other than...





Mrs. Rheba Rhea Yarbrough Powell and  
daughter, Patricia Ann Powell in 1965

Rheba is a primary school teacher. She  
has a M.A degree from ETNC.  
Patricia (Peaches) is also a primary  
teacher, BA from Midwestern. At 21 she  
had been teaching for two years

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth							
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.							
	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence  
 Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_  
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rheba Rhea Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	22	Jun	1908				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE  
 Address 10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE  
 City, Stat CINCINNATI, OH 45231  
 Date \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation if other than Housewife teacher Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_  
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Wm. Thos. Pleasant Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Millie Brock

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	(Peaches) Patricia Ann Powell Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							teacher
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A-1 Copyright 1948 by The American Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 988, Logan, Utah  
 Publishers of THE DEMOGRAPHIC HELPER. Send for a free catalogue  
 and full description of many genealogical aids.

**FAMILY GROUP No.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Husband's Full Name** James Raymond Smith

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ad. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	8	Jul	1906		Hunt	TX	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_ Military Rec. \_\_\_\_\_

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's Full Maiden Name Abbie Jane Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ad. Info. on Wife
Birth	21	Feb	1886			AL	gt of Bob Musser
Chr'nd							
Death	8	Dec	1962			TX	heart attack
Burial							

Compiler \_\_\_\_\_

Address MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE  
10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE  
City, Stal CINCINNATI, OH 45231

Date \_\_\_\_\_

Places of Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_ Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Thos. Josiah Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Mary Almeda Collins

Form A-1 Copyright 1943 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 504, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE DECEASED'S BELIEVER. Send for a free catalogue. This form has had descriptions of every generation added.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Ad. Info. on Children
1	Cleo Tinney Smith Full Name of Spouse Musser	Birth	10	Dec	1908				Mother of Bob Musser
2	John Raymond Smith Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
3	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
4	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
5	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
6	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
7	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
8	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
9	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							
10	Full Name of Spouse	Birth							



**FAMILY GROUP No.**

**Husband's Full Name**

James G. Wilber

**This Information Obtained From:**

Mrs. James G. Wilber

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9	Dec	1895				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	18	Jan	1927				
Death							
Burial	Riverside	Byers	N. Clay	TX			
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							

Death info provided by nephew, Bob Musser  
10611 Wickersham Lane  
Houston, TX 77042

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
His Father \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's Maiden Name \_\_\_\_\_

**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Grace Isola Varbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	10	Sep	1895	Albertville	Marshall	AL	
Chr'nd							
Death	21	Nov	1987				
Burial	Riverside	Byers	N. Clay	TX			

Compiler **MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE**  
Address 10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE  
CINCINNATI, OH 45231

Places of Residence 6731 Avenue I, Houston, TX 77011  
Occupation if other than Housewife \_\_\_\_\_  
Church Affiliation \_\_\_\_\_

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
Date \_\_\_\_\_ Her Father **Thos. Josiah Varbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Mary Alma Collins**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Paul Wilber Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	16	Sep	1928			TX	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial	Riverside	Byers	N. Clay	TX			
2	Meda Mae Wilber Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	3	Jun	1930				
		Mar.							
		Death	17	Feb	1936				
		Burial	Riverside	Byers	N. Clay	TX			
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

All Copyright 1948 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 946, Logan, Utah. No part of this publication may be reproduced without the written permission of the publisher.

Bob and Ilse Musser  
10611 Wickersham Ln.  
Houston, Texas 77042

December 23, 1987

Ms. Betty Humrighouse  
10442 Lochrest Drive  
Cincinnati, Ohio 45231

Dear Ms. Humrighouse,

Your Christmas card and nice letter for Aunt Grace (Grace Y. Wilber) arrived today. I know that she would have been happy to get it. I have heard her mention your name for many years.

We tried to call everyone on her "telephone list" and on her "Christmas list" last month, but several people we were not able to contact. I am sorry that we missed you, I know your name is included on her lists.

Aunt Grace passed away on November 21, 1987. She is buried now with her son Paul, and with her daughter Meda May, and with her husband, Uncle James (James G. Wilber) in the Riverside Cemetary in Byers, Texas. Aunt Grace grew up in Byers and finished high school there and kept in contact with her folks there all of her life. Her mother, father, and many of her relatives are buried in the same cemetary, even her Great Aunt Polly, a civil war widow is very near, as is Uncle James' mother. Aunt Grace was ninety two years of age on September 10th. To the end, she was mentally alert and interested in everyone and everything.

Again, thank you for the card, the letter, and for the thought. If I may answer any question, please let me know. Aunt Grace was the youngest sister and last living member of my Grandmother's brothers and sisters. She was the very last of her generation, as even her cousins to my knowledge have all passed away. Many of her nieces and nephews are near and over eighty years of age now. I can probably get the address of Jimmy Ray Yarbrough if you have not gotten it by now. My grandmother was Abbie Jane (Yarbrough) Smith. I would be interested in the genealogy of the clan myself. For several years I helped Uncle James and Aunt Grace on such items. The family history she sent was typed on my old typewriter and compiled from her notes and those of Aunt Iula. A Mr. David Pinson, descendant of "Aunt Matt" is also doing a history of the family.

Sincerely Yours,

*Bob Musser*

Bob and Ilse Musser

BHM/sac







MARGARET  
YARBROUGH

PLEASANT  
YARBROUGH

PLEASANT JOSIAH YARBROUGH  
1814-1882

MARGARET ELIZABETH J. WRIGHT YARBROUGH  
1838-1887

MERIWEATHER CO, GA CENSUS 1840

Page 136

Nancy Allen (Nancy MCKessick Allen, wife of Clement Allen who d. ca 1824?)

- 1 Male 10-15 (1825-1830) (son?)
- 1 Female 50-60 (1780-1790)

Drewry Allen (Son of Nancy or Young D. Allen?)

- 1 Male 20-30 (1810-1820)
- 1 Female 20-30 (1810-1820) Caroline?
- 1 Female 0-5 (1835-1840)

Young D. Allen, son of Drewry & Elizabeth Yarbrough Allen, b. 1790-1800 d. ca. 1848

- 1 Male 30-40 (1800-1810)
- 2 Male 10-15 (1825-1830)
- 1 Female 30-40 (1800-1810) Jane "Jincy", b. 1796 d. 1848 (Moore)

Page 134

Stokes A. Yarbrough, son of John & Nancy Yarbrough, Newpew of Young D. and Nancy M<sup>K</sup> Allen

- 1 Male 40-50 (1790-1800) ?
- 1 Male 20-30 (1810-1820) Stokes Allen Yarbrough, b. 11 Aug 1812
- 1 Male 15-20 (1820-1825) ?
- 1 Male 10-15 (1825-1830) ?
- 3 Males 0-5 (1835-1840) Joseph S. b. 1836, John Cargile b. 1837, James Charles b. 1
- 1 Female 20-30 (1810-1820) Jane Sentelle Y b. 18 Dec 1813
- 1 Female 15-20 (1820-1825) ?

Page 139

P. J. Yarbrough, Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough, brother of Stokes A., & son of John & Nancy Y.

- 1 Male 20-30 (1810-1820) Pleasant Josiah Y b. 22 Nov 1814, m. 12 Oct 1838, Pike Co.
- 1 Male 20-30 (1810-1820) ?
- 1 Female 20-30 (1810-1820) Mary Ann Jackson Yarbrough, b. 1814-1818)

1850 CENSUS RANDOLPH CO., AL

Benjamin B. Stephens 46, M W. Farmer GA  
Mary (Yarbrough) 40 GA

HEARD CO., GA.

1860 CENSUS - TALLAPOOSA CO., AL

Beat 12, Western Div., Daviston P.O. Page 239 #304

Pleasant J. Yarbrough	40	(1820)	N	Farmer	500	SC
Margaret (Wright)	20	(1840)	F			GA
Benjamin (Wm B.)	13	(1847)	M			GA
Nancy A.	11	(1849)	F			GA
John Henry	10	(1850)	M			GA
Thomas Josiah	8	(1852)	M			GA
Sarah Onah Ann	6	(1854)	F			AL
James M.	1	(1859)	M			AL

Beat 12, Western Division, Emrickfau P.O. Page 241 #313

Benjamin B. Stephens	56	(1804)	M	Farmer	5,000	GA
Mary T. (Yarbrough)	50	(1810)				GA
(Sister to PJY above)						
Martha J. Yarbrough	20	(1840)				GA
Sarah A.	6	(1854)				AL
(daughters of PJY above)						

Clay County formed in 1866 from Randolph and Talledega counties.

1840 MERIWETHER CO., GA CENSUS

Page 139

P. J. Yarbrough, Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough, brother of Stokes A., & son of John & Nancy  
 1 Male 20-30 (1810-1820) Pleasant Josiah & . b. 22 Nov 1814, m. 12 Oct 1838 like Co. GA  
 1 Male 20-30 (1810-1820) ?  
 1 Female 20-30 (1810-1820) Mary Ann Jackson Yarbrough. b. 1814-1818  
 (Allens on Page 136; Stokes A. Yarbrough on Page 134)

1880 U. S. Census Data. CLAY COUNTY, AL

51620 Pt. 935

Page 11, Dist. 2, Clay County, Alabama. Family in order of visit - 123. Family in order of visit - 124.

Name	Sex	Age	Color	Profession	Place of Birth		Nativity
					State	Country	
...	W	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	W	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	W	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	W	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	W	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	W	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	W	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	W	...	...	...	...	...	...

1880 CENSUS TALLAPOOSA CO, AL

Hackneyville P.O. Beat #3 Page 300 A #111.

(Son of PJY above) 1850-Heard Co. GA, 1860 with PJY Tallapoosa Co. AL

Yarbrough, William B.	W M 31 (1849)	Farmer & Miller	AL	GA	GA
Louisa (F. Collins)	W F 24 (1856)		AL	GA	SC
Benjamin Franklin	W M 4 (1876)		AL	AL	AL
Sarah Onie	W F 3 (1877)				
David Avery	W M 1 (1879)				

1870 CENSUS CLAY COUNTY, AL

Miller Valley, Fract. 1.22 E9, 28 August 1870

page 269, Miller Valley P.O. Fract. -22 R9

T. M. McJunkin	52 (1818)	Farmer	300-335	SC
Posthenia (Pool)	48 (1811)	F W		SC
Missouri	20 (1850)	F W		GA
(Arbathena)	7 (1863)	F W		AL
William McDaniel	8 (1862)	M W		AL
W.(B. NOT D. Yarbrough	23 (1847)	M W	75-410	GA
(This is William Benjamin Yarbrough, son of PJY and JAJ				
(M.A.P.)	3 (1867)	F W		AL

(This is daughter of WBY, above) & deceased wife, Elizabeth J. "Betsy" McJunkin, born 1842, GA who married first, McDaniel, had son William McDaniel. She was daughter of T. M. and Posthenia. She was 5 years older than 2nd husband, William Benjamin Yarbrough.

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen
							Real estate	Personal estate									

1870 - County: Clay State: Alabama Post office: Miller Valley Page 26  
 28 Aug 1870 Fractional-22-89

189	179	T. M. McJunkin (1818)	52	M	W	Farmer	300	335	SC								
		Posthenia (Pool) (1822)	48	F	W				GA								
		Missouri (1850)	20	F	W				GA								
		(Arbathena) (1863)	7	F	W				AL								
		William McDaniel (1862)	8	M	W				AL								
		W. B. Yarbrough (M.A.P.) (1847)	23	M	W	Farmer	75	410	GA								
		(M.A.P.) (1867)	3	F	W				AL								

Son of P J Y & M A J  
 This is daughter of W Y, above  
 dec. wife, Betsy J (Elizabeth J  
 McJ, dau of T. M. Y Pitthena. Sh

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County: Tallapoosa Co., State: Ala. Page #: 300 Super. Dist. :  
 Enum. Dist. #: Beat 3 Twp./city/st.add: Hackneyville

		William B. F.			31	Farm-Mill		Farm-Mill					Ala.	Ala.
		Louisa F. (COLLINS)			24	wife							Ala.	Ala.
		Benjamin Franklin			4	son							Ala.	Ala.
		Sarah Onie			3	da.							Ala.	Ala.
		David Avery			1	son							Ala.	Ala.

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: Hunt Co. State: Tex. Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:  
 num. Dist. #: Twp./city/st.add: Pct. 6

		William B. Yarbrough		W	M			53					Ga.						
		Sarah Onie Ann	dau.	W	F			22					Ala.						
		David Avery	son	W	M			21					Ala.						
		Frances A. Broughton	Y. day.	W	F			15					Ala.						
		James Alvin	son	W	M			13					Ala.						
		John Elijah	son	W	M			11					Ala.						
		Richard C.	son	W	M			9					Ala.						

**FAMILY GROUP No.** \_\_\_\_\_ **Husband's Full Name** Drury Allen

This Information Obtained From: \_\_\_\_\_  
 In Rev. War. NC, moved (Green Co. to Sculls Shoals or Poland Factory soon after close of war. In 1824 moved to Pike Co., GA

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1749		Orange	N.C.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death	1	Dec	1828	n/Reidsbora Pike		GA	
Burial	fam.lot near home, Fayetteville RD. Now Pines Golf Course						
Places of Residence	Orange Co, NC, Green Co, GA, Pike Co, GA						

Served under Washington \_\_\_\_\_  
 See other side for families of the children \_\_\_\_\_  
 Brandywine, Yorktown, VA \_\_\_\_\_  
 Cowpens & Guildord Ct.Hs \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.	Add. Info. on Wife
			W-7 yrs. NC
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. or Young Allen			
His Father Robert Allen, Jr., son Mother's Maiden Name Martha Coleman			

of Robert Allen Sr & Elizabeth Walker  
**Wife's Full Maiden Name** Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	9	May	1752				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 City, State \_\_\_\_\_  
 Date \_\_\_\_\_

Places of Residence	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation	Add. Info. on Child
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. b. 1715/20			
Her Father Henry Yarbrough SR Mother's Maiden Name Martha Robinson			

Form #1 Copyright 1983 by The American Public Health Association, Inc. P.O. Box 608, Langhorne, PA 19034. This publication is the copyrighted material of the American Public Health Association. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced without the written permission of the American Public Health Association.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Josiah Allen Full Name of Spouse* Wm. Pyron 2nd husband Elizabeth Browning	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death	1816-17						
		Burial							
2	Clement Allen Full Name of Spouse* b. (1780-1790)* Nancy McKissick	Birth							Census 184
		Mar.							
		Death	prob. 1824						
		Burial							
3	Stokes Allen Full Name of Spouse* Susan Fouche (1769-1842) Susan Jay	Birth			1776				
		Mar.							
		Death	1831						
		Burial							
4	Nancy Allen Full Name of Spouse* #1 West, #2 Raven #3 John Yarbrough	Birth	(1770-1780)*						Census 184
		Mar.	14 Feb	1807		Oglethorpe	GA		
		Death	12 Dec	1847		Pike	GA		
		Burial							
#2	Elizabeth Browning Y.	Birth	28 Jul	1778					
#1	Martha Allen Full Name of Spouse* William Pyron (1770-1853)	Mar.							
		Death	1815						
		Burial							
6	Young David Allen Full Name of Spouse* (b. 1796 d. (1849)?? Jane Moore Jincy	Birth	1790-1800			(1800-1810 Census 1840-Meriweather Co)			
		Mar.							
		Death	1848						
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Josiah Allen & Eliz. Browning  
 Robert  
 Mary  
 Hester  
 Barbara  
 Simmon  
 Young D.  
 Pleasant

Clement Allen & Nancy McKessick  
 Josiah m. Sara Atkinson  
 Stokes m. Frances Allen  
 Elizabeth m. John Horn  
 John m. Mary Jackson  
 Drury m. Caroline  
 Nancy m. John Thurman  
 Lucy m. Locke Stewart  
 James m. Adelaide Gechet

Stokes Allen & Susan Jay  
 Clement  
 Eliz. m. James Ravins  
 Frances  
 Thomas  
 Stephen m. Martha Pyron  
 Young D. m.

Martha Allen & Wm. Pyron  
 Drury  
 Lewis  
 Charles  
 Josiah  
 Martha  
 Susan

Jane-1796-1849)  
 Young D.-1790-1806  
 Young David Allen & Jane  
 Abraham Stokes Allen b 9-24-1813 d 7-3-1893 "Jincy"  
 Abraham S.  
 Allen  
 Drewry  
 Robert  
 Elizabeth m. Thomas  
 W. Ballar  
 Nancy

Meriweather Co. GA CENSUS 1840

A  
 U  
 N  
 C  
 L  
 E  
 B  
 R  
 O  
 T  
 H  
 E  
 R  
 S

Page 136 (Nancy MCKessick Allen wife of Clement Allen d. ca. 1824 ?)  
 Nancy Allen 1 Male 10-15 son of Clement Allen & Nancy McKessick Allen? or Young D. Jane Allen  
 1 Female 50-60 (1780-1790)  
 Drewry Allen 1 Male 20-30 (1810-1820) Son of Clement and Nancy McKessick Allen? or Young D. Jane Allen  
 1 Female 20-30 - Caroline? (1810-1820)  
 1 Female 0-5 (1835-1840)  
 Young D. Allen 1 Male 30-40 son of Drewry & Elizabeth Yarbrough Allen b. 1790-1800 d. ca. 1840  
 b. 1790-1800 2 Male 10-15 (1825-1830)  
 Jane b. 1796 1 Female 30-40 (1800-1810) Jane 'Jincy' Moore b. 1796 d. 1849  
 Page 134 Newpew to Nancy McKessick Allen and Young D. Allen, son of John Nancy Y.  
 Stokes A. Yarbrough 1 Male 40-50 ?m. 1834-who was male 40-50, 15-20 and 10-15, F 5-20?  
 b. 11 Aug 1812 1 Male 20-30 Stokes Allen Yarbrough b. 11 Aug 1812 (1810-1820)  
 Jane Sentelle b. 1 Male 15-20 (1820-1825) ?  
 1813 1 Male 10-15 (1825-1830) ?  
 3 Males 0-5 3 Male 0-5 Joseph S. b. 1836, John Cargile B. 1837 & James Chas. 1838  
 Joseph S. b. 1836 1 Female 20-30 (1810-1820) Jane Sentelle B. 18 Dec 1813  
 John Cargile b. 1838 1 Female 15-20 (1820-1825) ?  
 James Charles b. 1840  
 Page 139 1 Male 20-30 (1810-1820) ?  
 F. J. Yarbrough 1 Male 20-30 (1810-1820) Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough b. 22 Nov 1814  
 1 Female 20-30 (1810-1820) Mary Ann Jackson Yarbrough b. 1814-1818  
 Son of John & Nancy Yarbrough m. 12 Oct 1838, Pike Co.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

K. Virgil Fuller

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
FDY rec'd letter from Virgil Fuller	Birth						
Jan 17, 1941	Chr'nd						
R. #5 Box 211	Mar.						
Ft. Worth TX	Death						
	Burial						

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Mattie B. Mar 10 1893

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Margaret Mellvania "Mellie" Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1975	near Ashland	Clay	AL	
Chr'nd							
Death	15	Mar	1896	Leland	Ellis	TX	
Burial							

Compiler

MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE

Address 10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE

City, State CINCINNATI, OH 45231

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Eliz. Wrigley

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1	Gorl (Garland)	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1988 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with titles and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.





Johnson's

EXTRA FINISH

Ladonia, Texas.

R. Virgil Fuller, husband of  
Margaret "Mellie" Yarbrough  
Son. Corl

FAMILY GROUP No. \_\_\_\_\_

Husband's Full Name

J. Alvin Cude

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Evelyn Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Compiler

MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE

Address 10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE

City, Sta Cincinnati, OH 45231

Date

Her Father Jasper (Waiter) Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Alice Coffee

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Family Publications Co., P.O. Box 166, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL RECORD, HELIX, and other genealogical publications. This form has full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

SEE MARITAL RECORDS FOR...



ALVIN & EVELYN YARBROUGH CUDE

**FAMILY GROUP No.** Husband's Full Name Jasper (Waiter) Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hu
	Birth	26	Feb	1872	Ashland	Clay	AL	Twin to
	Chr'nd							Jeff. A. Y
	Mar.							
	Death	29	Nov	1959	(Oklahoma City area)		OK	
	Burial							

Places of Residence								
Occupation			Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father Pleasant Josiah Yarbrough					Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Eliz. Wrie			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Alice Coffee								
Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wi	
Birth								
Chr'nd								
Death								
Burial								

Compiler <b>MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE</b>								
Address <b>10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE</b>								
City, Sta <b>CINCINNATI, OH 45231</b>								
Date			Her Father			Mother's Maiden Name		
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								

Form A-1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 504, Leavenworth, Kansas 66042. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with this and our complete line of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Chi
1	Evelyn Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							Okla. Cit 5 childre
	J. Alvin Cude	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	Cecil Yarbrough Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



Werner F. Brown.



COMMERGE, TEXAS.



Johnson,

COMMERCE, TEX.

at S Jasper W Garbrough  
Alice Coffin Garbrough

daughter  
Evelyn Garbrough Gude

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name **Driscal Yarbrough**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	22	May	1897	Gipsonville		Alabama	R.#1, Ashland Alabama
Chr'nd							
Mar.	29	Dec	1918				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.  
 His Father **Jefferson Alexander Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Lilla D. White**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Lois Virginia Padgett**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6	Apr	1903	Cragford		Alabama	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiler **MRS. BETTY HUMRIGHOUSE**  
 Address **10442 LOCHCREST DRIVE**  
 City, State **CINCINNATI, OH 45231**  
 Date

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 <b>Yarbrough Eunice Eloise</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Roland Carmack</b>	Birth	26	Oct	1919	Clay		Alabama	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 <b>Yarbrough Dwight Eva Nell</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Calvin Williams</b>	Birth	29	Jan	1921	Clay		Alabama	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 <b>Yarbrough Paul Julius</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Dorothy Clegg</b>	Birth	5	Nov	1922	Clay		Alabama	killed in c accident
		Mar.							
		Death	22	Feb	1961				
		Burial							
	4 <b>Yarbrough Gladys Edwards</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Clarence Moncus</b>	Birth	4	May	1923	Clay		Alabama	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 <b>Yarbrough Willfred Truet</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Lena Mae Pace</b>	Birth	16	Feb	1925	Clay		Alabama	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 <b>Yarbrough Virgil Clyde</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Lela Sue Tidwell</b>	Birth	28	Nov	1926	Vienna		Georgia	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 <b>Yarbrough George Jefferson</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Barbra Sue Irvin</b>	Birth	12	Nov	1928	Vienna		Georgia	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 <b>Yarbrough Vandell Yarbrough</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Herbert Baughton</b>	Birth	3	Aug	1930	Clay		Alabama	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 <b>Yarbrough Margaret Yarbrough</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>L. D. Spurlin</b>	Birth	13	Mar	1932	Clay		Alabama	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 <b>Yarbrough June Yarbrough</b> Full Name of Spouse* <b>Russell Robinson</b>	Birth	7	Jun	1934	Clay		Alabama	
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

\*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other marriages, references, etc.

All Copyright © The Family Group Sheet, Inc. 1968. Log with data and full descriptions of many genealogical uses.

	Birth	D	M	Y	City	County	State	Add. Info.
Yarbrough	Mar.	20	Jan	1937		Clay	Alabama	
11. <u>Vera Voncile</u>	Death							
<u>Ledford Mattox</u>	Burial							
<u>Spouce</u>								
Yarbrough								
2. <u>James Carl</u>	Birth	16	Jun	1940		Clay	Alabama	
<u>Elyse Aders</u>	Mar.							
<u>Spouce</u>	Death							
	Burial							

## Searching for Indexed Terms<sup>1</sup>

First, find the name or phrase (search term) in the index. Then, from the menu bar, select “Edit”, and then “Find” or press CTRL+F. A search field will appear in the upper right corner of the page. Enter the search term into this field and press ENTER. If the search term is not found, nothing will happen; otherwise, the search term will be displayed on the first page in which it occurs. Repeated pressing of the ENTER key will high-light other occurrences within the file. Use the left and right arrow buttons to the right of the search field to look ahead or to look backwards for other occurrences of the term in the document

A directory (folder) or even an entire hard drive may also be searched<sup>2</sup>. First, high-light the selected folder or drive and then press SHIFT+CTRL+F to obtain a listing of all the files in which the search term appears. Next, select and open an individual file to find the first occurrence of the search term(s) in the file, as described in the preceding paragraph.

## Index

### A

**Abernathy (?), Charlie**, 96, 123

**Abernathy, James**, 180

**Allen**, 132, 175, 177, 218

Caroline, 223

Clement, 177

Nancy McKessick, 177

**Anderson**, 92, 112, 113, 130, 131

John, 33

**Arledge**, 93

Clement, 93, 119

Robert L., 93, 119

**Armstrong**, 113, 130

Jane, 99, 125

John, 113, 130

**Ashley, James**, 67

**Avery**, 122

Arthur, 183

David, 180, 221

### B

**Bachman**, 98, 124

John, 98, 124

**Baker**

Sarah, 183

Willard, 94, 121

**Birdsong, Freeman G.**, 183

**Bivens, Annie**, 180

**Bledsoe, James**, 109, 127

**Bogle, Hugh**, 93, 119

**Bohannon, Bruce**, 98, 124

**Bosineel, Linda**, 205

**Brabson, Benjamin D.**, 93

**Bradford, Eugene**, 147

**Brandon**, 98, 124

Jennie, 124

Louisa E., 124

Lucy, 124

**Brannan**, 96, 123

Willis, 96, 123

**Brazelton**, 92, 113, 118, 130

Lucy, 92

**Brison**

John, 92

John H., 118

**Brock**, 207

---

<sup>1</sup> In order for the search feature of Adobe Acrobat® Reader to be enabled, a certain level of document legibility is required. That is, post-scanning processing cannot overcome poor print quality of an original document. With this caveat, each volume has been made searchable by Adobe Acrobat, version 9 or later.

<sup>2</sup> This may take quite some time, depending on the size of files contained therein.



Millie, 180, 192  
**Bryson**, 92  
Kate V., 118  
Lora, 92  
**Buford, James**, 95, 120  
**Burks**, 98  
Paul, 124  
**Butler**, 6, 62, 122  
Sam, 97, 122  
Samuel, 97

## C

**Campbell**, 99, 113, 119, 125, 130  
Andrew, 93, 119  
Ernest, 98, 124  
Nancy, 99, 125  
Robert, 125  
**Cardin, Cynthia**, 183  
**Cargile, John**, 177, 223  
**Carmack, Roland**, 230  
**Carner, Sally**, 96, 123  
**Carpenter, Raymond F.**, 95  
**Carter**, 203  
James, 202  
Reuben, 202  
**Casteel, Louisa**, 92, 118  
**Casteller, Emma**, 122  
**Chanbless**, 70  
Ann B., 76  
**Christopher, Silas**, 70  
**Clepper, Mary Ann**, 67  
**Cole**, 92, 118  
Annie, 95, 120  
**Cottam, Alice**, 95, 120  
**Crissman, Linda**, 147  
**Cude, Alvin**, 226

## D

**Daniel, James**, 35  
**Darwin, James M.**, 110, 128  
**Davis**, 95, 97, 98, 112, 115, 120, 121, 122  
Edith Frances, 94, 121  
Jessie, 96, 123  
Thomas, 93, 119  
**Deloye, Rosalie**, 93, 119  
**Dewitt, Dennis**, 162  
**Dickson**, 132, 162  
Daniel, 147  
**Donohue**, 36  
Rea, 22, 184  
**Dotson**, 96, 123  
Martha E., 123  
Mary E., 123

## E

**Eberhardt, Barbara**, 147  
**Elam, Sarah**, 67  
**Ellison, Jane**, 67

**Enterline, Robert F.**, 95, 120  
**Estill**, 119  
Henry, 93, 119  
**Evans**  
Dollie E., 121  
Joe C., 121

## F

**Fanning, Doug**, 124  
**Ferry, Frances**, 97  
**Fisher**, 95  
Inez, 120  
**Fouche, Susan**, 222  
**Fox**, 95  
Alice C., 120  
**Fuller, Virgil**, 132

## G

**Garner**, 96  
Anna, 96, 123  
Nancy A., 123  
**Ginson, Allen**, 123  
**Gipson, Allen**, 96, 123  
**Goodrich, Monroe**, 67  
**Granberry, Steven**, 183  
**Grant**, 92, 118  
Lora, 92, 118  
**Green**  
Caroline, 58  
Mary E., 70  
Nathan, 119  
William L., 70

## H

**Hall**  
Christine, 95, 120  
Connie, 97, 122  
**Hannah, Joe**, 98, 124  
**Hatchett, Jane E.**, 99, 125  
**Hatley**, 202, 203  
Alvin, 202  
Elmer, 202  
Gladys, 203  
Hoyt, 202  
Jean, 202  
Susie, 203  
**Hawkersmith**, 94, 121  
Ora, 94  
**Hendley**, 123  
Barbra L., 96  
Ethel, 96, 123  
**Hendrix**  
Clarence B., 122  
Stevie Richard, 97  
**Henely, Lorene**, 96, 123  
**Henley**, 96  
Joe, 96, 123  
Lizzie, 96

Martha D., 123  
Thomas, 96, 123  
**Henry, Solomon**, 95, 98, 115, 120  
**Herbert, Chas. Oren**, 156  
**Hicks**, 122  
Addie S., 97  
**Hill, Russell**, 13  
**Hollis**, 127  
James M., 109  
**Houston, Calvin**, 97, 122  
**Huetta, Sallie**, 96, 123  
**Huffman, Vera**, 95, 120  
**Humrighouse**, 145  
Betty, 189, 206, 216  
William Robert, 147

#### **Hunt**

Carter, 98, 124  
David, 99, 125  
David & Elizabeth, 125  
David L., 125  
Jane F., 99, 125  
Priscilla, 99, 125

#### **J**

**James, Julia F.**, 67  
**Johnson**, 98, 110, 124, 128  
Ada, 132  
**Jolley**  
Alva Columbus, 122  
Valda Estelle, 122  
**Jones**, 98, 124  
Claude Edward, 120  
Thelma, 98, 124

#### **K**

##### **Keith**

Mary E., 99, 109, 110, 125, 127, 128  
Nelle, 95, 120

**Keller, Harold K.**, 95

**Keller Jr, Harold A.**, 120

**Kennedy**, 113, 130

Ruth, 95, 120  
Stephen, 113, 130

**King, Ferdinand P.**, 120

**Kruger, Katherine**, 95, 120

#### **L**

##### **Larkin**

David L., 99, 125  
Henry, 99, 125  
Sarah H., 125  
Sophia, 99, 125

**Lee**, 95, 109, 120, 127

Alma, 92, 118  
Nancy, 97

**Lenendez, Jose**, 95, 120

##### **Lillie**

Charles A., 122

Louise, 121  
**Lipscomb**, 99, 125  
David, 110, 128  
Horace, 125  
John, 99, 125  
John H., 99, 125  
Louise, 99, 125  
Sallie Ann, 99  
**Lokey**, 203  
Bonnie, 202  
**Lynch**, 110, 128  
John D., 110, 128

#### **M**

##### **Marlow**

Alva, 123  
Virginia, 96  
Virginia Ann, 123

**Martin**, 94, 99, 125

George R., 121  
Mabel S., 121  
Russell, 95

**Mason**, 119

Martin, 112, 131  
Nellie, 70

**Mauldin, Richard**, 13

**Mauldit**, 13

**Mazock, Karen**, 47

**McClain, Andrew**, 93, 119

**McCracken, Julia Ann**, 162

**McDowell, Edith**, 162

**McFarland**, 94

Mary H., 121  
Michiel W., 94, 121  
Valeria, 94, 121

##### **McGill**

Dora, 188  
Taylor, 132

**McHaddon, Jane**, 93

**McJunkin**, 220, 221

Ann Jane, 173  
Betsy, 220

**McJunkin, Betsy**, 132

**McKelvey, Joseph**, 109

**McMath, George**, 173

**McNab, John**, 93, 119

**Mears, Horace**, 98, 124

**Metcalf, Isabella**, 97

**Miller, Glen Earl**, 97

**Mitchell, Michael**, 143

**Montoye, Evelyn**, 124

**Moore**, 110, 111, 113, 128, 129, 130, 218, 223

Jack, 98, 124  
Joy, 95

**Moree**, 134

Allan A., 135

**Morris**, 94, 121

John, 127  
Lynn E., 121  
Sarah Ada, 94, 121

## N

**Neal**, 98, 167  
Virginia V., 124  
**Nickle**, 95  
Thelma, 120  
**Nixon, Linda**, 187  
**Noah, John C.**, 97  
**Norris, John**, 92

## O

**Oakley**, 111, 129  
Asa D., 129  
Phyllis, 95, 120  
**Olivia, Marietta V.**, 67  
**Overton, James D.**, 67

## P

**Pace, Mae**, 230  
**Partin**, 95, 120  
John, 96, 123  
**Patterson, Nancy**, 96, 123  
**Pequigney, Francois X.**, 93  
**Perez, Rosa**, 95, 120  
**Pickney, Joseph Frank**, 95  
**Posey**, 98, 99, 124, 125  
Minerva A., 98  
**Preston, Hugh**, 95, 120

## Q

**Qualls, Ann**, 83

## R

**Ramsey, Veda**, 180  
**Rapon, Jeremiah**, 13  
**Rarick, Mary Iris**, 152  
**Ratliff**, 94  
John H., 121  
**Ray**  
Henry, 162  
Mary L. "Mollie," 189  
**Reed, Sherman**, 99, 125  
**Reid**  
Helen, 187  
John C., 67  
**Robertson, Harriet Alice**, 67  
**Ross, Jesse B.**, 97, 122  
**Rowlett, James Robert**, 121  
**Rutledge, Delia Roxie**, 99, 125

## S

**Sanders**, 97, 115, 122  
Clyde J., 122  
Jessie S., 122  
John, 33

John F., 122  
**Sanford, Sarah**, 132  
**Schramm**  
Harry F., 95  
Ora Mae, 95  
Shirley Louise, 95, 120  
**Scott, John B.**, 122  
**Seargent, James**, 112, 131  
**Sells**  
Andy G., 118  
William B., 118  
William D., 92  
**Shadow, Floyd N.**, 94, 121  
**Shepherd**, 93, 119  
Austin, 180  
**Shirill, Davis**, 96, 123  
**Simmons, Thomas Claude**, 97, 122  
**Sisk, Robert**, 118  
**Slatter**, 110, 128  
John T., 110, 128  
Thomas, 127

## Smith

Elizabeth, 109, 127  
James Raymond, 211  
Janis J., 183  
Jeannine, 143  
Jennie, 99, 125  
Napoleon B., 99, 125  
**Spaulding, Laura**, 97  
**Spencer, Edward**, 13  
**Sprague**, 94, 121  
George, 94, 121  
Julia Murrell, 94  
**Stephens, Benjamin B.**, 219  
**Stephfin, Duncan**, 147  
**Stevens, Carrie**, 96, 123  
**Stovall**, 98, 124  
Cora, 98, 124  
**Sutton, Charles**, 98, 124  
**Swaim**, 70  
Jesse Abner, 70  
Rebecca, 70  
Silas, 70  
**Swain**, 70

## T

**Taylor**, 98, 109, 112, 115, 116, 118, 124, 127  
Bill, 98, 124  
George, 98, 124  
Jennie, 98  
Kate, 98, 124  
Sarah, 98, 124  
**Teer, Odessa Alma Yarbrough**, 46  
**Templeton**, 93, 119  
Frank, 93  
Jennie K., 93, 119  
**Threm**  
Edward, 94  
Edward L., 121  
**Tipps**, 92, 110, 118, 128

Rachel, 92, 118  
**Tribble, Allen**, 110, 128  
**Tucker, Alice C.**, 35

## W

**Wagner**, 96, 119, 123  
Eliza, 93, 119  
John W., 96  
Sarah Elizabeth, 119  
**Wakefield**, 99, 125  
Joseph, 99, 125  
**Walker**, 111, 129, 222  
Jim L., 92, 118  
**Wallace, Amanda J.**, 112, 131  
**Weaver**, 110, 128, 173  
Sara, 132  
**Webb, Reuben Nancy**, 67  
**Weidman**  
Clara, 94, 121  
Jacob, 94  
Susan, 94, 121  
**West**, 98, 113, 124, 130, 222  
Fannie P., 98, 124  
John, 124  
**Whitehead**, 204, 206  
Nancy K., 206  
**Whitten, Nancy Ann**, 67  
**Wigle, Francis**, 183  
**Wilbanks, Lula Mae**, 202  
**Wilber**, 192  
James G., 173  
Paul, 213  
**William**  
Jane, 67  
John W., 67  
**Williams**  
Isaac W., 67  
Shirley Ann, 97, 122  
**Williamson, Ida**, 98, 124  
**Womack**, 95, 120  
Louisa, 92, 118

## Y

**Yarborough**, 11, 58, 76, 109, 115, 127  
Charles A., 70  
John, 58, 76

Lucinda, 76  
**Yarborough, Lucinda**, 70  
**Yarborough**, 118, 189  
Abbie Jane, 211  
Alexander, 135  
Allen, 189  
Benjamin, 180, 220  
Beulah Mae, 83  
Charles, 32  
Charlie, 189  
Dan, 35  
Daniel Napoleon, 34, 35  
Elizabeth, 67  
Estelle, 25  
Evelyn, 226  
Grace Isola, 196  
Hannah, 25  
Henry, 25  
Ida, 32, 189  
Inez E., 135  
James, 218  
James Charles, 223  
Jane, 192  
John, 34, 132, 222  
John Henry, 219  
Johnnie, 189  
Josiah, 175  
Lillie, 46  
Louise Mary, 94, 121  
Lula, 175  
Margaret, 230  
Martha J., 219  
Martha Jane, 175  
Mary Caroline, 34  
Mary Elizabeth "Mollie," 175  
Nancy, 175, 188, 218  
Oliver, 168  
Richard, 13  
Samuel Theophilus, 173  
Sidney, 168  
Thomas Jeff., 180  
Thomas Josiah, 175, 219  
W. R., 118  
**Yarobrough, Thomas J.**, 11

[Created with TExtract [www.Texyz.com](http://www.Texyz.com)]